

The Black Sun

MONTAUK's NAZI-TIBET CONNECTION

PETER MOON

EDITION MONTAUK, 86971 Peiting

According to the American original decimated edition

Condition:

This book is intended to be used in relation to the treated
To convey and communicate information on topics. At the
Eventual loss or damage, directly or indirectly
Through the information contained in this book
Would be neither author nor publisher / distributor
To be liable for damages
responsible.

The Black Sun

Montauk's Nazi-Tibet Association

ISBN 3-89539-259-6

American Original Title:

THE BLACK SUN: MONTAUK'S NAZI-TIBET CONNECTION

All rights reserved

This may also be reproduced only with written
Of the publishing house.

Having been pirated by various of our books,
Partly even entire editions, were circulated
And we are no longer willing to accept this,
We sincerely ask all of you to respect our rights. For us
As a small publisher are the costs associated with the publication of the
Books are connected enormously | Licenses, fees,
Translation etc .. People the parts of this book or
The whole work will save these costs and cost
Hurt a small courageous publisher. We thank for
Your understanding.

1st edition 2/99

Scanned and dezensiert of c0y0te.

Montauk 5

The Black Sun - Montauk's NAZI-Tibet Association

Edition Montauk Sonnenbichl 12,86971 Peiting

Tel.:08861-59018 Fax: 08861-67091

Michaelsverlag.de e-mail: mvv@michaelsverlag.de

To the decoded German edition 5	
Dedication 7	
Foreword 8	
Introduction 21	
1 Montauk – A Nazi Rendezvous 25	
2 An inner connection 35	
3 The Cameron link 41	
4 The ancestry of the Cameroons 51	
5 The Kennedy Connection 57	
6 Teutonic heritage 65	
7 The House of Orange 73	
8 Lion Gardiner & the Witch 78	
9 project paperclip & the Hamills 83	
10 The German Connection 91	
11 The secret of Judah 97+ 1	
12 Dr. Felix 97+ 10	
13 The Guide 97 + 17	
14 Hitler's alive! 97 + 20	
15 The flight of Reichsführung 97 + 25	
16 Otto Skorzeny 99	
The Arab Connection	
The Mysterious Origins of EMI	
19 Thule 122	
The Power of Vril	
21 The Vril flying-wheels 139	
22 The Brookhaven Connection 151	
23 Aftermath of the War	
24 Neuschwabenland 167	
The OSS in Tibet	
The SS in Tibet	
The Tibetan Connection	
28 The Bon religion 191	
29 The Mon 203	
30 The Shensi Pyramids 209	

31 The Charger 213	
32 White Gold & Occultum 223	
33 The blue race	
34 The curse of the mummy	
35 Crowley	
36 Epilog	

5

To the decented German edition

If a government or even a church to their
People say "You must not read this, you may
Do not see, this is forbidden to you, "is that
The result of tyranny and oppression,
How sacred the motifs are.

Robert A. Heinlein

I see again today so many here, who are not there.
Gallettiana, No. 373

Censorship is not only bad; When they noticed and
Can be corrected, it sharpens the view. This leaves a reading
Of the list in various versions on the Internet
Of the "writings" forbidden in Germany
Presumption that the post-war Germans, above all,
Sex and national socialism are forbidden and possibly all too
Concrete knowledge about weapons. This is very reminiscent of the
Allied press representatives and the Morgenthau-
Plan.

However, we will be using sex books in everyone
And Hitler's books, there is so much that
Not infrequently extra shelves can be set up for this purpose
Long before Guido Knopp inherited the legacy of Karl-Eduard von
Schnitzler and MTV to a 'new' media form
Together. In fact, the censorship lists are not
Very reliable, because today it is self-evident
especially forbidden to know, **what** actually forbidden
is.

It says a lot about the self-image of the Catholic Church
Of the median age, that they are the "Index Librorum Prohibitorum"
published. The church was open, even the
Heaps were a public event.

Today, an agency for the protection of minors takes over the
Role of the Holy Office and, of course, it is whole
Unpolitical and non-party-independent. According to the Grundgesetz
Censorship even not at all. In any case, not publicly.

The censorship of the "Black Sun"
The chapters 11 to 15, which I here from the American

Output has been translated and inserted. When translating
I tried to get as close to the original as possible
, Even if the partly at the expense of smoother German
Formulations. Partial replication was necessary,
Whereby I go as far as possible to the old German
Translation, ie, except for the above - mentioned chapters
Page numbers match the German edition. Unfortunately there is
Also extensive omissions, additions and smooth
Counterfeits in many other parts of the text, for which the
Systematic exchange of Mahayana and Himayana
Page 193 is a striking example. With mere stupidity
Not to explain. But let yourself be surprised, because
You will see the censor at work.

Decent text sections are marked in blue.

Is used. Red highlights text that does not appear in the original (and Mostly, but not always, for advertising purposes by the publisher. Was added). Standing red and blue side by side, has one Manipulation of the text. Some just stupid I have corrected the translation error; the I did not feel peculiar comma policy.

The original contains various text besides this text Illustrations, which I however not as very relevant. It Are some photos of German Directly from the (forbidden) book "Secret societies and Their power in the 20th century "by Jan van Helsing. A drawing of the god Marduk, one Representation of the Black Sun, a (slightly modified) Drawing of Crowley's (and self-portrayed) Entity LAM, a thick Vril-Rune, a flag of the Vril-Company, an OSS coat of arms, a Shi Yantra as well as photos of Buildings at Camp Siegfried, Long Island. Additional to that A photo of the Great Shenshi Pyramid.

The text is certainly controversial and that's why I have Me all the comments, even at places I used to Factually wrong. There are obviously some nonsense in This book. You can certainly blame the author, not To work scientifically with evidence and References not to take too closely. But it should Thoughtfully,

That the loudest accusations come from the same corner where The secrecy of crucial documents - eg Which recently closed again for another 30 years Records of General Patton 's strange activities in Thuringia 1945 - for completely in keeping. Security interests The USA, is told to us. Why make history lies for Safety? Why the truth does hurt here so? **To whom** does sore? Why, for example, one can read books on UFO theories Buy weight - but a certain theory is Forbidden by court?

People who refuse information and then that Absence of evidence are, in any event, not credible. More worthy than the author of this book. The method of Synchronicity, looking for strange coincidences or non-Accidents, by their very nature, can not be more than a finger supply. Similar names, striking etymologies, and numero-Are no evidence. And yet ... censorship. Almost one is

~~inclined to keep a proof~~
There is enough of what is right here - and the reader may be
Own brain.

Michaelsverlag laments the existence in the imprint
Of pirate prints of his editions and also does not neglect to
As a "small courageous publisher". Well, this case of
Censorship and adulteration may well be advised
The products of these overly courageous publishers
To take some suspicion.

A robbery is really not worth it.

c0y0te

This book is devoted to
 Sam Arcuri
 October 8, 1925 – March 30, 1995
 And his surviving family: Vivian, Greg and Jeff.
 Thanks for all the memories of one
 With wonders filled childhood.

Page 10

8th

Foreword

For those the Montauk project and the four
 Previously published books are not known, this is
 Preface designed to keep you in the loop of the whole
 History and thus the full content of this
 Book. For those to whom the Montauk-
 Saga is already known, this information will serve
 The different areas of this
 Mammoth conspiracy to reorientate. I have here as well
 Information from events that I have been
 Last book.

The Montauk Project: Experiment with time has been
 Published in the USA for the first time in June 1992 [in
 Germany 1994; And was a short one
 Summary of the most amazing and secret
 Research project of the recorded history.
 Generally known as the Montauk Project, the
 Origins of this bizarren operation back to the year
 1943, aboard the USS Eldridge, a newly built
 Beginner's invisibility experiments performed
 Have been. As the Eldridge at Naval Base Philadelphia
 The events were called "Philadelphia
 Experiment ". The aim of this experiment lay
 In making the ship invisible to radar and
 While it was performed there was one completely
 Unexpected and drastic side effect. The ship was
 Became invisible to the naked eye, and became from us
 Known space and time. Although this is in the
 Technical sense was a striking breakthrough, it was for
 The people involved a disaster. sailors were

From this time transported and again
 But returned in a state of horror and
 Complete mental confusion. Some even appeared in
 The bulkheads of the ship itself. Those, who
 Were dismissed as "mentally unfit" or
 Otherwise discredited and the whole matter
 Upset

After the war the research went under the direction
 By Dr. John von Neumann, who for the technical
 Aspects of the Philadelphia experiment
 Was. His new task was to figure out how

Human brain works and why people do not
 Interdimensional phenomena
 Without a disaster. A very extensive
 Study on the human factor was included in the
 Brookhaven National Laboratories at Long Island, New
 York. The Brookhaven Laboratories were named after
 World War II as the first important institution for the World War II
 Nuclear research in the world. Before the war had
 The immediate area as the headquarters of the largest
 Nazi contingents in the United States of America
 Served. They were known as the Covenant.

John von Neumann was the logical choice
 This new project in Brookhaven. He was
 Not just the inventor of the modern computer and one
 Mathematical genius, he could also make the enormous
 Resources of the military-industrial complex
 tap. This concluded the data of the psychological
 Research of the Nazis, which the Allies after the II.
 World war. Against this background tried
 Von Neumann Computertechnologie with highly developed
 Radio equipment to connect around the human brain
 With machines. Over time his
 Efforts. After years empirical
 Experiments could eventually have human thoughts of
 Esoteric crystal radio receivers
 And transferred to a computer which receives the
 Thoughts in the form of bits. This
 Thoughts of thought could turn on the
 Computer screen and displayed on a piece of paper
 Are printed. These principles have been developed and developed
 The techniques improved as long as a practicable
 Thought-machine. During the same
 Time has been developed a technology that makes it one
 Paranormally gifted people allowed one
 Thinking of thinking, transmitted by a computer
 And potentially the thoughts of another

The Montauk project achieved an outstanding understanding
 About the brain functions and thus an ominous potential
 For consciousness control. It has been a complete report
 To the Congress, which then led to the dissolution of the
 Project, at least partly because of the
 Fear that their own thoughts are controlled
 Could

10

Private companies involved in the development of the
 Project, did not stick to the
 Instruction of the Congress and tried the military
 To influence this technology in the
 Warfare to the control of the enemy
 Soldiers could be used. A secret group
 With great financial resources and a kind of
 military binding decided a new
 Research facility at Camp Hero
 Abandoned air force base at Montauk Point, New
 York. This locality was chosen because it was there
 A great Sage radar antenna that was in a frequency
 Of about 400 – 425 megahertz, accidentally
 The same band that is used to enter the human
 Consciousness. In the late 60s the
 Reactivation of Camp Hero, although it is on the part of the
 Military. In 1972 ran
 The Montauk project with consciousness control experiments
 At full speed, to people, animals and others
 Consciousness.

Over the years the Montauk perfected
 Researchers their consciousness control techniques and dived
 Even further into the more distant areas of the human
 Potential. They developed the abilities of
 Different paranormal gifted persons
 So finally came to the point where the thoughts
 A paranormally talented person with devices and
 Subjective as well as objective illusions
 could become. This concluded the practical creation of
 Matter with. For all of this there was in the story we did
 "Ordinary human experience", no
 Parallels, however, the people, the Montauk project
 Had not intended to rest with it
 allow. They would go even further into the territory of the
 Exceptional push forward. After once
 Had discovered that a paranormally gifted person matter
 Could be found, it was found that the
 Manifestation at different times,
 Depending on what the paranormally gifted person thought.
 What would happen if a paranormal gifted
 Person thought of a book, but thought it was yesterday
 Should appear? This kind of thoughts and thoughts

Experiments led to the idea that the time itself
Bend. After years of empirical research,

11

Time gates opened by massive and monstrous
Experiments had been carried out. The Montauk
Project finally came to a bizarre high point as one
Time vortex to the year 1943 and to the original
Philadelphia experiment was opened.

None of this information would ever be the light of the
Public, it would not have a Preston
Nichols given an electronics genius, one day
Discovered that he was an unwitting victim of the experiments
Was. While Preston is a contracting firm of the
Defense industry on Long Island, he researched
Telepathy in paranormal gifted persons and found
Out that radio waves radiated constantly with it
Working test persons. As radio and television
Electronics Preston was able to send the radio signals directly to the
Montauk air force base and started very much
Strenuous research to operate over a decade
Lasted He earned a lot of the equipment that during
Of the Montauk project had been used and discovered
His consternation that many people of Montauk approached
Remembered him when he had worked there. It came to a
Climax, when the husband of his cousin insisted,
That he had been to Montauk. The two men came
Because of Preston's statement that he was never in Montauk
Almost in the hair. Shortly after this
The differences of opinion appeared at Preston
Shimmer of a life that was not previously conscious to him.
After working with many different scientists
And engineers who had been in some way and
Way with the Montauk project
Were, Preston was able to do what was happening
Together. Somehow he had two separate
Time lines. He had been working in Montauk
And on the other he had a different place
worked.

Preston's discoveries were confirmed when in 1985
A strange man named Duncan Cameron at his
Front door appeared. Duncan had an uncanny talent
For the investigation of paranormal phenomena and
Claimed that he was responsible for this area by the NSA (National
Security Agency
had been. Without his own martyrdom in Montauk too
, Took Preston Duncan out to Montauk
And was surprised when he discovered that he had the construction of the

The whole base and remembered that he was there
Had worked. Duncan was considered the most important paranormal
Talented person in the time-travel experiments
And also remembered that, together with his
Brother Edward (now known as Al Bielek) during the
original Philadelphia Experiment aboard the USS
Was Eldridge.

According to the reports of Preston and Duncan
The Montauk project was completed on 12 August 1983
Climax. A fully trained time gate worked
Completely, but things got out of control, therefore
Duncan called a group of people together
Decided to let project crash. While he is on
The Montauk chair (a device designed with
Esoteric radio receivers connected to the
Crystals were occupied, the thoughts by one
Gigantic transmitters), unleashed Duncan
His subconscious mind is a huge monster
Project literally destroyed. The people on the base
They suddenly gave up. The air shafts
And inputs to the most important underground facility in
The proximity of the base were subsequently covered with cement
Filled. The complete circumstances of the case are up to the
Today remained a mystery.

Although an unauthorized video due to this
History and lectures on the Montauk project
Were held, no book on the subject
released. Various writers had made up their minds
Task, but either they were mentally
Not able to deal with the topic or got
To do it in one way or another with the fear. On
Science reporter for the New York Times a launched
Project, however, withdrew as he became his own
Surprise discovered that the Montauk project in fact
Was very real.

I came through my search for one
Complicated sound system on Preston, as he had invented it
And soon found me a spectacular story
Which was at least better than all science fiction
Which I had heard before. After a few months
I decided to write a book: The Montauk Project:
Experiments with time. This book was written
Without consulting anyone else except Preston (da
He wanted to protect his sources). Instead of a cost and

Time intensive investigation, went mine
 Strategy actually in the direction of the information so
 As soon as possible
 Book other clues to collect the existence
 Support this incredible story or
 Would be confirmed.

As The Montauk Project was published, were
 Further research was done and there was still
 Events that confirmed that there was a real scenario behind
 The wild information really gave about the Preston
 Talked These were in our second book
 chronologically summarized: Montauk:
 Adventure with the synchronicity. The most spectacular all
 Of these confirmations was the discovery that the Montauk
 Project inextricably with the most infamous occultist of all
 Times: Aleister Crowley, often referred to as "the
 Most vicious person of this world. " There was
 Reports that Crowley practices sexual magic
 Had to manipulate the time itself, with bodiless
 Entities to communicate and interdimensional to
 to travel. It was even suggested that the Philadelphia
 Experiment itself an external expression of Crowley
 Secret magical operations.

Crowley's eye-catching proof
 Association developed over a long period of time,
 But the discovery took place during my very first
 Entertainment with Preston's outline as he out of serenity
 With the magician Aleister
 Crowley. He believed that he and Duncan in
 A former life Preston and Marcus Wilson
 Be. These brothers were twins and were the first
 Manufacturer of scientific instruments in
 Great Britain. Apart from being friends of
 Aleister Crowley's family, they were through one
 Joint business with them.

All the above mentioned sounded like another
 Wild story, so I started in Aleister Crowley's
 Numerous books for references to the Wilson
 search. No one came out of it. To my
 Surprise I discovered that Crowley was not just Montauk
 Had visited (1918), but that he was also in his
 Autobiography had mentioned a "Duncan Cameron".
 Later, numerous examples of synchronicities
 Between the Cameron and Crowley families

Described), but still I could still no reference
To the Wilson brothers.

The importance of these numerous synchronicities
(Between the names Cameron and Crowley) found one
Explanation when I discovered a woman who herself
Cameron ". It was probably made by that
Famous that she had been married to Jack Parsons,
The world's first solid fuel rocket scientist
And a pupil of Crowley. They were together at one
Interdimensional activity, taken as Babalon
Working is known (a ceremony involving sexual magic with
And by some as the greatest magical process
This century was celebrated).

Due to another series of incredible
I eventually flew synchronicities into others
Affairs to southern California and met quite "randomly"
One of Cameron's friends. I soon found out that she
In West Hollywood lived and found me suddenly like
I personally tell her about the Philadelphia experiment
Montauk project and the connection Crowley / Cameron
told. To my surprise, she informed me that
Her real name was not at all Cameron. It was the
Name Wilson!

It was now apparent that Prestons
History, that he was a Wilson, neither be dismissed
Could still, its basic credibility
Be denied. But it is perhaps much more important that it
Revealed that some strange coincidences
Which had something to do with interdimensionality.

I got an amazing few months later
Letter, which would close the case about whether the brothers
Wilson had existed or not. He came from one
Man named Amado Crowley, who claimed he was a
Illegitimate son of Aleister Crowley. He remembered
Not only because of his father's over the Wilson brothers
But he could also provide clues,
Which revealed that the possibility that he would have over his parents
Lying, was void.

Amado not only confirmed the existence of the brothers
Wilson, he also gave a spectacular account of where
His father was on 12 August 1943 (the day of the
Philadelphia Experiments). Aleister had a magical one
Ceremony at Men-an-Tol in Cornwall, England

Where an annular rock stands upright in the water
stands. According to Amado, Aleister brought him into the hole in the
Stone, then a line with foaming water
Between the coast of England and Long Island, New York
originated. In ancient times a stone like Men-an-Tol was built
A ritual used to call the goddess. It was

Worldwide publicity. I had the hope that the public outcry would get the wheels in motion, so that the Montauk Point to its lawful owner would be returned. Although there are some progress too there was an unfortunate situation within of the tribe itself. There are two rival ones fractions that do not come together reason there is no uniform front. This has the efforts of the Montauks for a legal recognition since the government does not have both factions recognized. This is a very complicated scenario in which I am sure personally can not interfere, since this is an internal matter of the tribe. The whole scene will be through political scandals and turmoil in Suffolk County and East Hampton still aggravated, the county and the city, to which Montauk belongs. One of these scandals happened as Robert Cooper, a tribe leader of the Montauks and City Councilor of East Hampton Town, attacked in the press was reported and reimbursed. The complaint came from Tom Scott, the local police president. Although Cooper had only demanded that accusations against the police forces of Montauk "," ignited Scott a great legal battle, which the City of East Hampton a fortune for the bills cost. After a mammoth attack on Cooper, Scott left finally fall the case since he had no chance to get him to win. The details of this case were at The Montauk Pulse handout described.

Further evidence of the scandalous behavior with regard to the Montauks were who personally had insight into the Cooper case passed me on. This person reported that while the legal disputes of the

Attorney General of Suffolk County, James Catterson, Jr., to carry out an official investigation to determine whether it was in the police forces of East Hampton Police abuse. The investigation was, according to the court, a clean - up of the policemen with no abuse identified. It came out, of course, that this was not so. The police abuse was later proved and was about detailed in the local press. Separate research on my part revealed a great deal interesting information about the official who is the investigation on behalf of the district attorney "Beautified". It is known about him that he had before business papers on the "abandoned" Montauk Air force base. The irony was very bizarre.

He imprisoned John Ford, the founder and president of the Long Island UFO network. John had me in March 1996 Visited, as he planned to write a book that notable Insider information about the Defense industry of Long Island and dubious Political connections. A retired Court (not the same court, Who informed me about the above-mentioned investigation) Told me that John Ford's reputation as one the laws Respected person who has been the Court system to clarify injustices. He Is also a diligent researcher who has all the basics Covers. In June, John was imprisoned as he allegedly planned three employees of Suffolk County to kill, by mixed radium in their toothpaste. The New Yorker Media and newspapers from Long Iceland reported on the Arrest in a gala performance, despite the ridiculous Ground for the prosecution. It was even in some news testified by experts that radium not in such doses is fatal and that it could take years to make an impact to unfold, if there is one at all. Ford was also accused of illegal arms to own, but this was dropped because there was no evidence.

The information about the alleged plot of John Ford came from "inside information" that are still in must be a trial is. Of the Search warrant itself was only after the

Page 20

18

Screening of John Ford's house and grounds issued after doses of radium found and had been confiscated. Those who know Ford, say that he used radium from time to time to his calibrate Geiger counter. Obviously was the Arrest of a "friend" prepared. The "friend" who works for the Navy, was also part of the conspiracy imprisoned.

From June 1996 until at least April 1997 John has Ford languished in prison without trial. For nearly a year after the arrest, there is no new Reporting it still may be a light at the end of be seen tunnels. I mention his case, not only, the international focus attention on it, so that it can be resolved, but also to the disputed Behavior in the political climate around Montauk show.

Apart from all these things Long Iceland experienced the terrible tragedy of TWA Flight 800, in the hundreds select of people as a result of an unexplained accident they are flying killed. Although many theories were erected, it reject the media from the to examine most likely cause of the situation: a

Particle beam was supported by a device of Brookhaven sent laboratories which activated a nuclear missile. According to sources from the intelligence community were off the coast Long Iceland military exercises carried out, during which a low-flying missile from an aircraft was started. These heat-seeking missile had actually a deactivated nuclear warhead, the only Training purposes was used. As part of the exercise pursued the deactivated rocket a heat generating objective behind a C-130 aircraft. As the heat generating not target worked properly, the missile sought accidentally Next heat generating source: TWA Flight 800. The Rocket circled their destination in the manner as it was designed. At the same time, a particle beam was either directly from Brookhaven or an SDI satellite (strategy radiated Defense Initiative, or "Star Wars") and activated the bomb. The rest is history. Although me the have prompted intelligence sources, the above describe listed theory as "rumor", I no doubt that this is not far from it. The Fact that there have even refused the media the Possibility of involvement of a particle accelerator

even mentioning is already a clear indication that it was.

All the person mentioned above shows that the political Situation on Long Iceland is very hot. There is a trace of dead bodies of the accident and many of them are French people. I have been using the French press about the Flight 800 spoken and they have Preston Nichols detailed interviewed about the subject. I do not know what the French press reprinted, but understand the people so slowly the truth.

The situation regarding Montauk is equally explosive. A political consultant who worked for Bill Clinton, told me that Montauk the hottest political football in America is. Between the mind control potential and the rights of indigenous peoples, the Montauks said the Consultants, observe all Montauk, but no one says anything something. Since the electronic anomalies concerning loading wußtseinskontrolle can easily be verified, have members of Congress no choice, they must take the whole thing very seriously. The right of Montauks their sacred soil is a clear case. Anyone in the area of regulatory oversight is nervous. This "nervousness" may very well observed the US military are the result in remarkable difficulties came their suspected role in the crash of TWA Flight 800th

In early 1997 we were able to a few nearby Encounters between commercial and military

Watch warplanes. intelligence sources informed me that these close encounters with intent had been provoked by the military, that you own Airspace is defined clear and precise. It was no one hurt, but the commercial pilots it was uncomfortable and they were forced to avoid confrontation. The explosion of Flight 800 was apparently a result of unclear Description for the right of the military to access Airspace. If the particle beam emitted by Design was, then one would have to attach it to the military. It is also possible that the nuclear transmission a kind of was by accident. In any case, the military of want any further such incident distance because they assert that they are not responsible for what happened are. But there is in this whole equation a mysterious variable that comes from the C-130th

Page 22

20

The scenario previously mentioned reveals a complete breakdown in the power politics of the United States of America. It is more or less accustomed to see it as a united front, the opposite Russia or an assumed enemy of today is. Today we have unmarked black helicopters, peacekeeping forces of the UN and emerging Militias, the sovereignty of the central government, as we previously knew, threaten. Many factions within the Military, intelligence and political vying Supremacy. There are forces in American politics, the want to throw the constitution in the trash. The military, the its legally established authority of the Constitution derives, would not be dismantled and peacekeeping troops of the United Nations to be replaced. These Topic is quite complex and could be an inherently justify book. The point at issue here and the We in The Montauk Project aufzeigten, is that the Powers behind the operation in Montauk not within the legal framework of the laws of the United States or the Martial law the military moving. They are a Criminal group that any institution or group infiltrate and use. To this group, and the source to understand their power, we have the basis of Obvious cut away, stand up against it, and this to express, as it surely can destroy us.

With this last thought in our head We begin this book and a search to understand true power that is not only the Montauk Scenario affected, but up in our daily lives enough. While it is a power that ascend the Nazis leaves and chooses leaders like Hitler, it is also a power,

the paradises such as Yosemite Valley or the islands of Hawaii builds and moves a room full of people to stand up and sing America the Beautiful. It's a Power that is constantly changing and evolving. they creates the sun, the wind, the moon and the stars. In ancient times it was used as the black sun identified. My personal understanding began when I started the Nazis and their mysterious presence on Montauk Point investigate.

Page 23

21

introduction

After The Montauk Project with Preston Nichols had written, I stumbled upon alien Facts and about the involvement of Nazis in Montauk and on Long Iceland. First it was a newspaper article about the New York State, which deals with excavation at Camp Hero concerned to recover from the Nazis hid gold there. Next, there were reports of eyewitnesses, Residents of Montauk, which often at Montauk Point Picnic made and so comfortable the submarine fleet could observe Nazis their just offshore run periscopes. History also disclosed, that Long Iceland also home to one of the essential Aryan movement was, just as the Headquarters of the largest Nazi Camps in America housed. Long Island Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, the eugenic laboratory with the world's best reputation during the 30s, was a tacit Collaboration with the Nazis suspected. On most bizarre were stories about Nazi scientists who After the war, newly organized and bizarre experiments elements into the underground facilities under Montauks en Camp Hero conducted. These experiments were part of what is now known as Montauk Project.

These unusual information led me then, the mystery behind this strange, but mostly accurate stories about Nazi tangles on Long Iceland and especially to Montauk Investigate.

My personal interest in the Nazi Connection began to Montauk when I restarted a speech by Preston Nichols and Duncan Cameron heard. After you had testified that the Montauk Project by Nazi Gold had been financed, said Preston that Scientists experiments in Montauk continued that had been started during the Third Reich. From

were very particular interest for these scientists the genetic characteristics of blue-eyed and blond Aryan boys who idealized in Hitler's Germany had been. Al Bielek, who is also in that night among the Spectators, was also therefore agreed that in the

Montaukeinrichtungen plenty Nazi scientists were present.

I'm not sure why, but the view that Nazis on Long Island are fascinated me deeply. Maybe it was the perfect ingredient that can add to the story could that already as such remarkable beyond all Presentation was. Or maybe it was my own intuition which suggested that this path would it worth it to continue to track. Whatever it was, I have an antenna extended that should receive any kind of information, on the above statements about the Nazis Montauk concerned. I wanted to know if the connection had actually existed and if that was so, what the nature she was. I was not disappointed and this book is the Result of my research.

When I started on the Nazis and their more mysterious aspects to investigate pushed, I in surprising synchronicity with the legacy Montauk. This ranges from the lineage of the Line of Cameron family and their connections to Third Reich to the mysterious origins of Tibetan and Egyptian culture. There are many turns and twists and you are experiencing, along with a variety of surprises when this book read.

It should be stated at the outset that the in this search for the truth Applied main principle has been the element of synchronicity, also called the fabric of time. At first, I'm about this phenomenon stumbled when I was doing the research that detailed in Montauk Revisited: Adventures with the Synchronicity are listed. Although we much since this learned book, it would serve everyone if I again in detail on some principles of synchronicity would go down.

Synchronicity is called the structure of the time when It is the principle by which we time the phenomenon of perceive or recognize. If different actions are coordinated and the same reference use frames, then it is said of them that they synchronize. In a clock all gears must be in one synchronized manner interlocking, so that they the

can measure the time expires. This is all very
obviously. But it is not so obvious that

People, places and things manifest associations
can that the synchronized beyond the laws
Probability is.

Synchronicity enables us of their
to make fundamental investment forth associations that we
would otherwise miss. If one of these paths
Synchronicity follows, then, I have personally
found that they further clarify the
give mysterious topics encountered initially
Is. If the associations between the Nazis and
Montauk follows, as well as their namesake, then
monstrous secrets are discovered and when
be pursued to its ultimate end, then be
We put in a position, all the wheels of the
Universe to understand.

Additional information on me from my
Friend and co-seekers, Marshall Barnes passed,
Has been reported. He studied quantum physics and has significant
Perspectives on the mysterious but commonly experienced
Phenomenon of synchronicity added. I would like to
You share what I have learned from him.

appears According to the laws of probability
synchronicity or coincidence in any "first class"
Universe. In other words, in each system of
created things, it goes without saying that some
Events at the same time or in a unique
Compliance be done together. This is
simply the inevitable law of
Probabilities. A display panel lights up to
Example 2s at all on when the clock displays 2:22. If
But the coincidences or synchronicities far beyond the
move normal expectations as of
mathematical laws or those of
Probability are determined, then a must
of outside factor act. The synchronous events
shall be called "meaningful coincidences". This
describes in a nutshell what of in history
Montauk has happened.

Exterior, or aliens, forces worked on Aleister
Crowley and led him to the book of the law and
to write other texts. Crowley never held for own
Works and puzzling to them until the end of his life.
Jack Parsons, Marjorie Cameron and L. Ron Hubbard were
taken and influenced by the same forces in service

23 + 1

my own life in a very profound way. All this enabled me to work and the phenomena that Preston Nichols surrounded better understanding and led to Publication of the Montauk Project Story and thus their introduction into the public consciousness .

The book that you are about to read is based, to the synchronicities listed above, it leads to new heights and revealed a deeper understanding. Ultimately, it leads to a significant undercurrent of Mysteries of life, trying to explain itself:

A phenomenon that at the end of this book than the Black Sun is described.

This investigation lasted years, in order to complete and thereby came also an extensive Library together on this issue. The Research could go on for many more years and is likely to be so. I wish that any amusing or interesting anecdote about the Nazis or other subjects to the text would be added can. Unfortunately, this path would lead us, however, leading away from the course. I therefore I am mainly due to the important historical information focus that ignores covered up by historians or have been. This procedure is intended educate Mißkonzeptionen, where many of us suffer and at the same time to raise the social consciousness about who the Nazis really were and what they are today . Still more important than this is the path of history, through Investigation of Nazi connections, through the magic of Montauk was discovered to Tibet and Egypt. This old legacy of humanity, in the hallowed halls of Archaeology ignored or hidden entirely, is in a completely new context discloses your viewing way will change over all things.

MONTAUK- ON NAZI RENDEZVOUS

During the first year after Publication of The Montauk Project , I received a very interesting mailing. It was an envelope no return address or otherwise any indication, who could have sent it. Inside there I found a Content from the East Hampton Star, a local Daily newspaper on Long Iceland. It was Tom Tubbs, a Spokesman for the Department of Land Use of the (New York) State Bureau of General Affairs, with subsequent statement cited:

"In 1945, the Nazis, considering its Conviction that the Third Reich soon would collapse, a submarine to Montauk sent the confiscated wealth from the French campaign contained, so that it underground in twelve could be buried metal housings. The Germans Seafarers followed the instructions and buried the treasure in Camp Hero, a standing near big rock as Reference point was taken. After the war, the Money and jewels for bribes, false Passports and safe crossings of high officers of the Third Reich used in the USA and South America. "

The same article explained that a German submarine was sunk, but that some German sailors this survived and years later told their story. The Germans were even groups with professional Treasure hunters and the State of New York to find the treasure to find again. It has been released so far no report indicates whether the treasure ever found.

By a strange synchronicity it happened that a Friend of mine claimed that he the captain of the U- had known the boat. He said that the captain a friend his family was, and that it would be a betrayal, the to give names known. He was well known, that the Nazi captain with the authorities of the US military a

taken agreement and a good life in Queens had led.

My next encounter with the Nazi past unit Montauks done by an elderly woman who gave their lives had lived in Montauk. When I to Camp Hero questioned, told me this old woman that she was convinced that there strange things were happening. She complained

not only repeated interference with their radio and her television, she also said that it was clear that sometimes strange program would come from there.

It is a well observable fact that near Montauk video equipment in a large number because Irregularities collapse.

When I this old woman, who prefers called Jane to be asked if they know anything about a Nazi knew connect to Montauk, she said, "Absolutely – yes!"

Jane then told about in detail perk Memories of afternoons during the II. World War. If they at with friends and family Montauk Point Picnic made, they watched fleets of Nazi U-Boats just offshore. She said that the periscopes all came up in line at the same time and that such ausschaute a complete forest. It was not just some wenigeU boats or small numbers like ten. There was very many of them. Jane said that it would be impossible that any of this is not common in the Public Montauk would have arrived. It was generally known knowledge. The military, more than any other had, know exactly what was going on. Although large Guns at Montauk was, with which one on the submarines could have fired, they were never used. According to their Statement could the Nazi submarines not with those Americans are confused.

I thought about Jane's report, trying to make affirmative sources identified. A few others People indicated that it Nazi submarines off the coast had given, but no one was so colored descriptions of how Jane had done it. Most citizens of Montauk can go to this distant past local Past no longer remember.

I wondered what the true history of this Secrecy and apparent complicity of was; military of our country (translator's note United States...). There are a large submarine bunker just southeast of the

Montauk Lighthouse. It is for itself not a big Secret and also appears on some maps of this area. The US Navy had a submarine Base in the Ford Pond Bay, not far from Montauk Manor.

At this time, I could only speculate that the Nazis access to the underground of Camp Hero by had had underground dock. It was an intuitive Adoption. Preston Nichols knew Nazis in those Period were involved, but could no specific Information regarding a possible submarine access do.

Other information that a German connection occupied, came one day when I by a friend named David received a call. He had just the Years Eve spent in Montauk Manor and the underlying "catacombs" explored. David said that It there an extensive network of underground tunnels are, but that most are closed.

Preston Nichols was on that day just in my Living room. He knew exactly what David told and began about a whole stream of information the catacombs herunterzurasseln. Since I am aware become that Preston suddenly out of the blue Receives information to which it is not later may have recourse. Unfortunately, I have this Entertainment not included. Preston were many geographical details about the catacombs and said that they mainly of Kaiser Wilhelm of Germany had been built. He said that the Emperor of I. World War Montauk was fascinated and that the Area of Deutsche teeming.

When I was passed this information to Al Bielek He shocked. He had Preston much longer than I knew, but never a mention of the catacombs belongs. Al thought Preston information kept hidden from him had, but that the tunnel explained how it is possible Preston been is certain equipment of Montauk get back. It seemed as if the Discovery of the catacombs by my friend Preston had roused memories.

Since then, I have learned from the fact that the US Navy The Montauk Manor and Montauk Tower during the II. World War has acquired. Both sites were the

Camp Hero connected by tunnels. Although I myself have never been in the tunnels, these were of multiple sources confirmed and it is a reasonable Assuming that the military during wartime by requires underground access to its facilities. It has not been documented whether the Emperor the catacombs built, but its existence is no longer an issue.

I started for further information on the To search for Nazis on Long Iceland, but the information is not very numerous. The in local libraries on most widespread story is about four Nazis to landed the coast of Long Iceland near Amagansett were. appeared only about 11 kilometers from Montauk it in a rubber dinghy from a submarine and rowed to shore. They soon changed their clothes against Civilian clothes and took a train from Long Iceland to New York City. Three of the soldiers were American

English. Their mission was to integrate, so that they in American key factories could blow up one of them was Alcoa aluminum. As they came to New York, they saw probably the folly of their plans and tried their hand at the to contact those responsible. They were from the FBI first not taken seriously. Ultimately, J. Edgar took Hoover the matter and the soldiers came in a Prison camp. Finally, all were up to a executed. This story, as they in the news has shown, does not make sense. Why would anyone See yourself ? Hitler himself was known to the Mission commented to have. He said because the entire Companies have no chance of success, should Jews are sent out for not having dispense easier on them can. The mission was obviously a ruse. Articles in the press hear as calculated misinformation So that the "idea" of the public fooled at Can be. If it would have been such that the Authorities have been hot on the trail of landed Nazis would then no one could be persuaded that it any complicity between the Allies and gave the Nazi forces. Obviously, this was a Public Relation problem since many residents of Long Iceland Nazis have observed on their island.

The information in my local library were so sparse that I decided in some libraries eastern area of Long Iceland investigate. This is the area where there is the highest concentration of Nazis

has given. In Riverhead I became a librarian out of a loose-leaf binder on the Aryan me Movement on Long Iceland handed. A newspaper clipping by Newsday revealed an amazing fact. Yaphank on Long Iceland was once home to the largest Aryan groups in the United States. In the 30s they were known as the Germán covenant, they named the place Camp Siegfried after the hero of Norse mythology with the same name. Yaphank is home to so been many Germans that a main road at that Time Adolf Hitler was named Boulevard. It is even more astonishing that this particular area is adjacent to the, eventually the Brookhaven National Laboratories were! would the sponsors of the Brookhaven Laboratories to choose a less obvious area or maybe they wanted the area for the same reason as the Nazi party – it is situated on a point of energy terrestrial geomagnetic grid.

Further investigations showed that both Brooklyn and Yaphank with goose-stepping marching Nazis who marched in uniforms, had been stuffed. Jews were sometimes beaten

and ill-treated, but not as part of the demonstration.
 Preston Nichols Father Bob remembered the
 Demonstrations and also said that in Fairchild–Republic,
 an aircraft factory, before World War II. many Germans
 had worked. Bob was a department head at FAIRCHILD
 Republic and said that virtually every important position in
 had been occupied the company of Germans. Short
 after the war in Europe broke out, started
 to disappear.

I was soon to meet a friend, some of the
 Locals in Yaphank knows and he invited me to a
 Visit a. It is a small town in one of the few
 leftover rural areas on Long Iceland.
 Camp Siegfried was for its aesthetic beauty
 and remembering Germany well chosen. It exists
 even today. Besides Camp Siegfried there are German Gardens,
 where the Nazi street names have long since been replaced
 are. For many years after the war we had to
 be of German descent, so that one in this area
 was allowed to live. Since the residents the country did not possess,
 were of the audit committees Non–German

be sorted out. It ran as a cooperative, which
 has not changed until today.

brought my newfound friends in Yaphank
 me, even to a lecture by author Marvin D. Miller
 a retired teacher who two books on the Nazi
 wrote tangles on Long Iceland. He showed
 a wide range of slides about the Nazi Bund and
 told several anecdotal stories from that time.
 The most shocking was when he said that 20 during the
 Year one in seven residents of Long Iceland a member of the
 Ku Klux Klan was. Mr. Miller also spoke about the eugenics
 Movement, whereby the wealthy of America as
 also of Germany strove forced
 perform sterilizations to people they as
 weak or subordinate consideration. The most important
 American means this was at Cold Spring Harbor
 on Long Iceland, its for their complicity and
 Transport with leading Nazi doctors was known. Although Mr.
 Millers books contain excellent information and good
 are researched, I would not dwell on it because
 they do not exactly fit the given theme. There are
 interesting books and I have in the bibliography
 listed, together with the statement, where they buy
 are.

The most interesting find during my
 special investigation began to unravel when
 I visited the members of the Montauk tribe and them
 some of my information told. Been

not at all surprised. In fact, they told me, that there is still a strong Aryan German presence was at the eastern end of Long Island. black Residents know this as well. Crosses sometimes burn in East Hampton and not far afield. These types of events usually do not appear in the local press.

I discovered symptoms of this type, as Robert Cooper, a tribal leader of Montauks, in the local Press was attacked. As a member of the Council of East Hampton asked Cooper easily after that the police Easthampton because accusations of brutality and because of the use of excessive force should be examined against young boys. He brought even the police behavior in Montauk for language. Cooper, who set up no own accusations, asked

easily after that public accusations should be checked. The Chief of Police, Tom Scott, interpreted this as a personal attack and Cooper sued Cooper for character assassination. Why Police Chief Scott this action undertook is incomprehensible, since every reason consulted legal experts, including the federal judge, indicated that Scott had no chance of this process to win.

The loser of this legal dispute was City East Hampton (which also includes the village of Montauk belongs). She paid for significant parts of Scott's defense supply and has been approved by US District Court instructed as Payable for Cooper. Cooper brought countersuit because his Civil rights had been violated. After a protracted legal dispute took Scott back his case. The judge sat both sides under pressure so that the Dispute could be resolved, since the whole Matter threatened the financial reserves of the city for aufzuzehren fees and damages. What the Financial status of the city was more dangerous and I'm Ensure that the judge had it a dark idea was the point if Coopers suspicions about the police correctly would (and no one who knew about it, doubted it really), then would a city Trial after another approached, from the Youths who had been ill-treated by the police. The potential flood process might not have can be sustained without the taxpayer had been raped for so to speak. In such chen legal unbridled operation would prosecutors sooner or later, deeper into the sources of the must seek maltreatment. This means the Montauk Project itself and the state and federal authorities, the

somehow the American people had been compromised by had allowed it, that this be done without restriction could.

Cooper was not only of the local press been attacked, but also by a constant Stream of comments and letters to the editor. On Letter writers gave Cooper repeated offensive Name, referring bluntly as "Black" on him. This shows not only a bad taste, there is a inaccurate description of Coopers racial origin. This particular reader's letter was as an opponent of Cooper considered. I was also informed that he often Trips to Germany makes. This information was

Page 35

32

entrusted to me by a woman who is a mere acquaintances the man is. Although admittedly prejudices harbors, when it comes to races, she believes in my Research and thought I know the truth should. What this man does in Germany and with whom he has contact remained a mystery.

Another incident of a Nazi sentiments indicating in Montauk occurred in 1996 as a Swastika and the German words – going from misery, going from the Jews – at the Outer wall of a shower of public toilet of Ditch Plain had been sprayed with paint. This message of Hatred was a allgemeinerSpruch during the Holocaust and was written on April 16, the Holocaust Remembrance Day. The police discovered around another antisemitic graffiti and said they the matter a higher priority would be as usual. she said also that it was a youthful prank, as they appropriate "evidence" had been found at the scene, nevertheless they did not share with, the nature of these "proofs" were. The fact is that most young people who play pranks, would not be in position to something in German to spell. According to the newspaper article the police used every effort to downplay the matter.

The biggest surprise I experienced when I mean Friends of the tribe of Montauks asked if any other someone about Aryan group meetings on the island knew. The mother, a medicine woman of Montauks told, me that she 50 for the local police department during worked and 60s in a very confidential position would have. Their work was considered so essential that they no authorization was given at the funeral of her uncle participate, as these died prematurely. one of her Tasks during this period was the preparation of Reports on a kind of Aryan meetings which "Bon meetings" (Bon-assemblies) were called.

When I heard this, I said: "What? Bon meetings? "

"Yes, Bon meetings – BON."

I could not believe my ears. Bon refers

to the indigenous religion in old Tibet. It is one animistic or shamanistic religion, which the Tibetan Buddhism as the Buddha Guatama preceded. Those who Pyramids of Montauk have read may recall that Karl Haushofer, known as Hitler's spiritual mentor in the books,

Page 36

33

a Bon priest, who had been initiated in Tibet and the Hitler with a messianic mission in accordance Bon rules prepared.

"What happened during that meeting?" I asked.

The medicine woman told me that the police Department in accordance with the FBI and the then existing Congressional Committee on Un-American Activities worked. were reports of those meetings directly to J. Edgar Hoover. She said that the police was assigned to monitor all of these meetings and report on every detail, they wanted to but not interfere or members arrested. she was unsure why the did not.

This was an unusual coincidence. It was the first Incident, the Montauk with Tibet Association. The Aryan Compound was also implicated. I asked all sorts of people, but no one could on any me Give an answer.

When I my friend characteristics Arthur, a man who so far everything had known about Montauk, but not much it speaks, then asked, he said that the Assembly developments over which they spoke, the German Federal Government Meetings were, where she usually in Stechschrift with rifles marched. The German Bund Meetings are of course no big secret. I cried the medicine woman of Montauks on to clarify what Characteristic hinted. She said that this is not a federal Meetings were. There were Bon Meetings: BON. She was sure.

It should pass an entire additional year, until I would get some kind of answer to what it with could have this Bon meetings in coming.

35

2

AN INNER CONNECTION

My first clue to the riddle of Bon Meetings I received by a call from Cindy, a woman of Montauk tribe, in summer 1995. Cindy said her husband worked at Camp Hero and that they would like to inform Preston and me some information. As we met with her, Cindy showed us some Blueprints of the ground and told us that the base is currently being used by the federal government. She said, that they belong to by the western bunker base access who, due west from the main entrance to Camp Hero. Preston and I call this bunker "the Firefighter bunker "because the firefighters him in the Past bizarre fire drills at midnight have used. It is also the bunker in which the Beast "Junior" by Jan Brice was photographed, as in the Montauk Project: Experiments with time was shown.

Cindy told us that her husband is one of three salaried mechanics at Camp Hero was. We came odd to da had been told earlier to us that Donald Balcuns, the chief mechanic, who at the same time Wachsmann was the state fleet, consisting twenty-two vehicles waited. I thought that this is a bit silly. A full-time mechanic to twenty-two vehicles servicing to? One must not just change every day the oil. Now we found out that there were three mechanics. The reason given indicated to us that they the three persons for operation Lawnmower needed. They had at Montauk Down Golf course work as a mechanic, a few kilometers west of the base. It sounded like a daunting Strain on to the imagination.

Cindy also said that the atmosphere and the her husband sexuality had changed since he started had to work at Camp Hero. She said that he normally good-natured but very irritable if he claimed

work in the Montauk Down Building home Comes This is a building with a pyramid shape, in which the Headquarters of John Larsen is the superintendent of New York State Parks, located at Camp Hero. I have like other persons, strange phenomena in Connection with this pyramid building noticed.

Both Preston and I warned Cindy that the her husband work would be in danger, even if only one would be seen by us with her or her husband. Hardly we had warned them, Preston made a another trip and met her husband. After using it Preston outside her home by an employee had been seen, he was right on the next day dismiss. After all, I think that no three Mechanics have been needed.

When we first talked with Cindy I asked if she herself some what unusual experiences would have had. Your immediate answer was no. After we also had gone, she began to tell me that they had seen UFOs at different times of their lives. At her request, I have further information omitted regarding this experience.

After we had met them a little better, Cindy sent me a newspaper clipping about reported Sightings of Bigfoot near Montauk and told me that they of themselves a Bigfoot near Rail track had seen at Napeague strip - outside Montauk. Cindy was a Eyewitnesses accompanied when she spotted the creature. they got it both to do with the fear and immediately left the area. The fact that at Sasquatch Montauk have been sighted, gives us another strange Connection to the home of the yeti or abominable snowman. Another woman and her friend reported that they had seen a large Bigfoot in summer 1996 out of the water showed up near the lighthouse. It has testified that he more ethereal than as a living creature of flesh and blood appeared, but the two People were scared to death.

When I started to work for this book, I told Cindy that I investigate the Nazi Connections to Montauk hired. She protested and sounded as if she would scold me.

"There is no Nazi connection to Montauk" said they. I told her that there was such a connection and began friendly to debate. She was a German-sounding voice interrupted in the background. It was her father. He said that neo-Nazis recently on Beach had a collision. There was indeed a Nazi Connection to Long Iceland.

I was surprised when I found out that her father a German was. There was then a conversation between her father and me, only that it does not directly to Phone came. They acted as a kind of mediator. Cindy told me that her father is a very special property possess. He can with his fingers a live touch stationary circuit and feels no shock. An hour later he can anyone shake your hand and this person is then exposed to the shock. I decided me to meet this man. It was a meeting between Preston, me and Cindy's father arranged.

Her father Max is in his 60s and a friend Licher man. When I met him, Max spoke with a southern union accent. I thought that this was strange, but he achieved counted me that he had lived for some time in the south. Max told us that he adoptive by a German family Animal T had been, and grew up in Montauk. He said, that he has spent most of his life here.

Max developed an interest in UFOs when he still a student was. It started when he an artistic representation ment of a UFO on the cover of Weekly Reader saw Richard Byrd's voyage to Antarctica discussed. After this he had seen the UFO photo he said to himself, that he might know how to build a. He actually built one of Baking tray. It was a small slice, but he said that She flew. After a few years he improved his skills and built a flying saucer the size of a People. The technology he developed through its own Inspiration and self-study. The saucer was unable to leave the Earth's atmosphere, but could be high Moving speed in it.

The above sounds quite absurd from a "normal" Viewpoint of view, but Max was a fairly detailed Description as he had assembled the vehicle. I did not find it easy to follow him, and his decision ments were not my direct interest. I should emphasize that the man about one-elec- tronics skills possessed. He explained that he was a radio without

could bring the antenna to play. Preston said the was impossible. Max demonstrated us then, as his outer

radio worked without a visible antenna. He said that the antenna take over. The program came under and clearly in. He said that a magnet is of needs one and one-sixth inch and 3/8 of an inch that he should be thick. Preston had the use of magnets belongs to this purpose, but not even to a greater extent experimented. Preston had no easy time when he spoke with Max about electronic and technical things, because Max is a self-taught and his language fits not quite to the university jargon. The man knew open-ly clearly so some things. This should be remembered behal-ly because his story should be even more bizarre.

Max argued that the United States in his self-built UFO to have traveled along with eight women. they wanted travel across the country and to shiny areas on Ber-gen lookout, where to find gold hofften. Manche these bodies gave false evidence, but a lot of precious metal has been found and processed for considerable gE winn sold. The money was between him and the eight Women split.

One day camped Max and his women a lake near Tucson, Arizona, where they found the military Have been. This happened in the late 40s the 20th century. Century, when the military does not have too much knowledge about Such vehicles possessed. You ran Max, called But him, as a courier to work. He claimed that the Military hired him for this purpose and over \$ 100,000 paid in the year.

Although this story more than a little strange sounds has Max more knowledge than all Montauk the other locals, I've met so far. He can not be mistrusted, just because he is a bizarre Story told.

When I asked Max to Montauk, he told me that he remembered that at Camp Hero experiments were performed. This occurred both during the II. World War and many years later. He said, that the experiments were strange and, and more seemed, from genetics to mind control. He claimed that he was not involved.

When I asked him specifically for the Nazis, told me Max, that they were everywhere during the II. World War. they

had a submarine bunker under Stony Hill in Amagansett. He also said that in the vicinity of the lighthouse an opening in the ground was and that there the Movements of German submarines directly under the Water surface could see. They went into the

Underground. Although this information exactly my intuition corresponded, I told him this with, not even what I it knew that he enter not influenced answers would. He also said that the Nazis in civilian clothes in City came and their lunch here during the II. World War revenues. You "spying", as he described it, and went back to their military posts.

I asked him if he know anything about the Catacombs or operations of the emperor in the Area in the time of World War I knew. Max was a very detailed description of the Catacombs. He knew of Sites from which neither Preston nor I had heard. Subsequent research has been the

Checked stories of Max and this increased his Credibility factor.

For the period of World War I (he said that he was born in 1932) he had stories about German heard that before 1920 with the reinforcement of sound waves experimented. These experiments were in Montauk carried out and drove reportedly people in the Madness. Preston brought it straight to the point, that to that time no technology of sound wave amplification existed. I told Preston that he personally is not with German technology knows and he acknowledged that this is true. We do not know what skills the Germans had at the time, but Max had obviously a technology is that and most likely as secret could be called mysterious.

Because once in Montauk a dirigible airship had given, I asked him if he ever German Zeppelins had seen in the area. Max said that one she could see during the 30's and that they sometimes ended up at Montauk, I have other Heard reports that they on submarines at sea "Docked" would.

Max also told us that in April or May 1995 Amagansett in the sight of Alberts Landing a flying saucer had crashed. [The vehicle landed](#) was in a tree, and a significant amount of branches scattered. Max said that the military had come to him and asked him if he wanted to have the vehicle. When he refused, they brought a group helicopters that the Saucer away and to New Haven, Connecticut brought. She was eventually transported to the Southwest Animal T. I have referred to this incident to

show that the relationship of Max to military law are unusual. He seemed beyond their direct Control stand. This is a throwback to the in Montauk Revisited mentioned trio. His father was the Philadelphia Experiment involved and was of the Government will not be touched because of its connection aliens. Max also appeared to fall into this category.

When I asked a friend if he the might examine crash coming from Max, he found broken branches and said that clearly in the area something was excavated. This friend took the place with the video and showed it Preston, in turn, the arrival occasion of John Ford of the Long Iceland UFO Association passed it.

Johns investigations remained incomplete back when he was arrested and detained.

All in all, Max knew too many things. Some Stories can probably not be reviewed be, but others have been checked. He was obviously connected to the Montauk phenomenon. introduced Next I gave him my key question. Had he ever by Bon Meetings heard me the about the medicine woman Montauks had been told?

"Yes," he said.

He had attended some. There were many Aryan types there. Max said that the meetings were held for so say the people could, about what they could talk and not on what or what they could do and what not.

When I asked for a more complete explanation, he said that perhaps a machine like a have shown room generator and talked about it. Some Information could in principle be released, other information could not be released. Obviously, the people of these meetings were in involved a completely different reality. Every physicist also knows that a space generator the equivalent of a

Spacetime generator. Max was never very at these Meetings interesting and could therefore not much say more. He went factual order.

We remained nothing more than therefrom conclude that these meetings Bon indeed of have been carried out a very strange Medal . He looks like an outpost of the Aryan race from semi between this dimension and another . The name even suggests that some kind of homage or Knowledge of the ancient Tibetan religion were used.

We have known that a variety of Montauk Connections with the government and the military has. The Information About the Bon meetings encouraged me the implementation aspects of the Montauk project from a completely to examine different angle.

THE CAMERON CONNECTION

When trying deeper into the mystery of the Aryan Motion penetrate on Long Iceland, I checked a few history books in terms of the Ku Klux Clans. Although I did not particularly discovered significance regarding Long Island, I was surprised to find that one of the first major films in of cinema history the title Birth of a Nation had. He was published just before I. world war and told the story of the reconstruction of the south [of USA; N. D. Übers.] After the Civil War. Birth of a Nation had unparalleled success in his time and portrayed the Klan as heroes. Liberated from the Black South were shown as rapacious monsters that after Revenge on the whites for the years of slavery sought. The Klan was there prior to white women and children Rape, robbery and murder or other to protect injustice.

It should be understood that while it that Time has also racial uprisings against White and no doubt put the Klan in the area as simple police force a as a distinct kind of self-protection. This role as protector increased the Klan in the eyes by some whites to folk hero. [People bound themselves](#) to the clan to survive. The exact degree of stab

sustainability of these statements about the Klan is not so terribly important for our work. Those good the weigh and bad sides of the clans against each other want to wrestle with the history books.

What for me in the film Birth of a Nation was particularly interesting was the point that the founder Klan man named Ben Cameron was! Those who at all the synchronicities named Cameron remember, can imagine that this is difficult to was digesting. Even more bizarre is the fact that the man, the most responsible for the success of the film is attributed to President Woodrow Wilson was the former president of Princeton University (home of the Brainstorming sessions that eventually pave the way for the Philadelphia Experiment freely made). The producer of Birth of a Nation was a former classmate of

President Wilson and he used this relationship sent, to a screening of the film at the White House arrange. Wilson prided himself on his professorial knowledge of history and said that the Film only would be true. This statement served as a Reaffirming the film and these words spread like wildfire from. reached the sale of tickets in many areas new heights.

The film was extremely controversial and led to riots or revolt similar atmospheres in many major cities. It brought blacks who already in an economically were subjugated position in an even more defensive position. What is the relative truth Birth of a Nation , also had it only served to provoke the blacks and the to defend the White, the first place outside the Slavery had lived. President Wilson was finally forced to revoke the "affirmation" of the film. This calmed things considerably. It is apparent that he believed in the film and it is quite possible, if not probable that he had not intended to riot trigger, but his role in the success of the film can not be denied.

When I further investigated the Klan, I discovered another version, presumably historically correct, where he had its origin. A group of five individuals came together in the state of Tennessee. All were gälisch-Irish descent and decided to together and a secret society to establish. A man with the surname Kennedy the group decided Ku Klux Klan to call, after the Greek word kyklos what circle means. The term Ku Klux was used to conceal the importance was intended only for initiates. The cross was (often burns)

their sacred symbol. Together gave the circle and a cross. Those who Pyramids of Montauk Read have, will remember that this symbol both for the Indians and for the Montauks Secret Society Ordo Templi Orientis a sacred Position occupies. It is for many other groups as well holy.

As I continued to read the book, the statement was that the Klan decided to "meaningless occult symbols" to put on his garments. This is a whitewash, as

ever there was one. One must wonder whether the Author was deceived personally, consciously incorrect Track designed or only his own ideas reproduced. The Klan used obviously for its magic own purposes. The deeper meaning was only for Insiders.

During the Kennedy version on the establishment the PPCS appear historically accurate, is the selection of Name Ben Cameron no coincidence. It is not only a Gaelic compound, but it is also a principle of Synchronicity.

All this was a much deeper meaning than I a letter from a woman received that said they both Ewen Cameron, the former head of Mind control project of the CIA, as well as Alexander Duncan Cameron Sr. knew, the father of the same Duncan Cameron, who in The Montauk Project was presented. I called the woman and found that she with Aleister Crowley had many similarities. This included the number "666" in their birth and in their driving license with a. She also told me that her mother is a very good had esoteric understanding about time travel and that they had fathered a child with Ewen Cameron.

In Montauk we explored the various synchronicities with the name Cameron, Wilson and Crowley. I was Ewen Cameron known at that time, but mentioned it in the book not because I'm not sure was how relevant was that connection. Ewen Cameron had a father named Duncan. Added to that he came, was completely fascinated by the Frankenstein legend.

Ewen Cameron was bias in many Books described as one of the worst monster been, ever the corridors of the noble profession of Psychiatry had inhabited. His systematic torture of Patients by "psychic driving", as he called it, is good documented. It is a system in which the own words, particularly with traumatic content, repeatedly and again by a tripper with a tape recorder, playing it incessantly repeated. Combined with

various forms of mental stress and deprivation, has been designed psychic driving for someone completely the lose mind. This aspect of Cameron's work was in Connection has been carried out with the CIA. The most it happened in the Allan Memorial Institute in Montreal in

Page 48

44

Canada, where he employed many former Nazis. The CIA closed with some people comparing that of Cameron had been tortured while under the protection of the Intelligence was.

Ewen Cameron was a close personal friend Allen Dulles, the first director of the CIA, the very tight working with him. Dulles even sent Cameron, to Rudolf Hess before the Nuremberg trials to "Investigate". It is well documented that Hess had during the processes and focusing screen itself to his closest personal friend could not remember, Dr. Karl Haushofer. Some people have speculated that a Double used for Hess or that just a Brainwashing had been made. What we certainly know is the point that a number of strange Events regarding Hess has given and Cameron was right in the middle.

Earlier I mentioned a woman who have a relationship with Ewen Cameron had. After this I mean woman Phone number had been called me the mother on next morning. Frankly, I expected that the Mother more than a little fragmented and probably somewhere between that and another is stuck dimension. To my pleasant Surprise, she was very clear and it was wonderful to talk to her. She also had a good education. you My name is Anna and she had a pretty good story to tell.

Anna was in Washington DC on 11 11, 1942 born, a date that specifically from astrological reasons had been selected. Your birth was carefully planned been and it was as the reincarnation of Inanna considered, the Sumerian goddess. This is for each person a very severe load. Inanna, the Sumerian Equivalent of Babalon.

Annas family considers it important from a pure descended Aryan race, because it depends on a blue-blooded line with many of Arms derived that can be traced beyond Germany. It belongs to one of the most respected organizations in America, the Daughters of the American Revolution (Daughters of American Revolution), and the family also an organization that even before the other

existed: Daughters of American Colonies (daughters the American colonies).

Most family members had with the Annas do military and the occult. Her great-grandfather was a Astrologer and one of Hitler's mentors. Anna's mother worked for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS = Office Strategic Services) and was with William Donovan and Ewen Cameron connected. She explained that Cameron's family as well as their were many generations occultists. Both families lived at the same occult philosophy like those who should have Hitler surrounded. They believed that their genetic lines would go back as Aryans further than that of the ancient Sumerians. Identifies whether this one as the Brotherhood of the Serpent or the Vril, these people should once enlightened and be positive. Owing to Lust for power, they were corrupt and involved in their Ideology. Over the years, they infiltrated the Templars, the Illuminati, the maximum Degree Freemason and any other Organization, in which they could penetrate. Anna Marked those misguided souls as inspectors and testified that this elite group, the texture the time has changed. For Anna was determined that it should act as a "check urine" Ewen Cameron, a means term possession.

According to Anna's statements believed Ewen that they the Incarnation of Inanna, was not the first human " Vehicle "on the planet. The inspectors believed that they could gain strength if the energy of the Goddess Inanna would make available. Consequently, many women were to be incarnated to this goddess, everything under the supervision of inspectors.

For generations, there have been efforts to to keep the Cameron Gender pure. She said that the Brotherhood of the snake by the assassins and well worked by the Essenes. One of its main objectives was the purification of the [Aryan](#) lineage. Ewen was part of it and its "specialty" was consciousness control. He used it against these very words, to describe his role. His goal was the to maintain genetic line in order to the new Establish world order and to entertain. [The desired](#) Population should be Aryans.

Anna also told an interesting story about Ewen Cameron's connection to Rudolf Hess. Ewen is known for the fact that he is happy whenever he starts

46

to talk about the situation of Hess. Anna told me that he laughed and usually giggled and said "that has everything started ". This behavior is as much noteworthy because Ewen loud numerous reports otherwise never smiled. He was known that he an icy look and a had intimidating face.

According to Anna's statements Hess was a highly consecrated Member of the Brotherhood, even higher than Hitler. Hess should supposedly Hitler's Germany in 1941 to Scotland have left to meet someone and to attend a Type participate of magical ritual. There is time travel who includes and Ewen boasted as if it had been successful. The inspectors were waiting for a Aryan planet, known as Marduk, who said in a with Mars should come into resonance stationary orbit. This would allow a time change. Ewen spoke only little about why the majority has a mystery stay. Perhaps Hess has finally met Crowley, but this is purely speculative at this time. We know, that participated Crowley in a ritual in Ashdown Forest has to bring with the aim of Hess to Britain.

The Allies sent Ewen Cameron to Nuremberg out with the official authorization whether Hess was sane or insane. It has been reported that Allen Dulles was concerned that the imprisoned Hess not the real Hess. Anna does not know all the details about that. She was told that ahead of time already Ewen knew what would happen. "Hess would be 'replaced' but the whole affair had little time to do". The real Hess had sent to another time Has been reported. They replaced it with another body, the as his looked.

Although these statements are pretty awesome Listen, this is the first information that I ever over Ewen Cameron have heard from an insider, the him very well personally knew. [Many conservative sources, as well as](#) Critics of the Nuremberg Trials have, Ge it possible hold that the real Rudolf Hess replaced by a Double had been.

Anna also met many people who a Key role played, including Alexander Duncan Cameron Sr., in The Montauk Project as the person has been described, the Nazis smuggled into the United States. Your family acquired many properties and was part of a Underground system, with the Nazis by the United States were moved. You and Ewen met in Duncan Sr.s house and left it on his boat. There were always

Women on board. The two Camerons information exchanged and talked about "corporate affairs", but Anna took it not in part. Once Duncan Sr. came to Washington DC, to visit them.

Anna also expressed that Ewen Cameron closely linked to the famous Kennedy family Was. She remembers meeting with Sam Giancana and Joseph Kennedy Sr. near Martha's Vineyard. they could not remember whether Bobby or Jack thereto attended, but there were some other Kennedys there. Joe Kennedy sat quietly, but it seemed as if he at the what was going on had a say a critical word. At the Matters like this, she said, organized Ewen a show. Different women served the Men's sexual desires. Ewen arranged sexual Partners and invited them to meetings, which works best when perverted occultism the rich and powerful can be described, a. Anna was Ewen Cameron presented as his "cloned goddess". He was both of their origin and of the goddess Inanna obsessed. Since the birth, it was decreed that they Ewen Cameron belong and his child would have.

Anna was personal because of their association with Ewen Cameron quite traumatized. Consequently, began to study psychology so she his could understand pathology. She said that he openly was homophobic, but also latent homosexual. He amused himself, young men and women as raw to treat. Ewen was well aware that Anna him hated, but he was gloating about it because he knew that her nobody ever longer believe would as him. His game was the status and "one-man-wins-the-upper hand", based on its many degrees and his psychiatric references.

Your own foray into the field of psychology led Anna to me some interesting comments about to give the Montauk Project. She told me that I was a missing piece of the puzzle in terms of Montauk, be it but refused, by phone to talk about it. After few further discussions it was less reluctantly and let her mind wander.

The missing component in relation to the Montauk-program had multiple personalities. The plan of Inspectors in various programs was the

Generating a state, the one as a multiple Personality disorder knows. She explained that people divide by torture into different personalities to

to survive. A personality or "person" is found that is receptive to programming and will instructed to do certain things. Another Personality, usually issued a pleasant personality is used to the tracks the other person to collapse. Mark David Chapman, the Man who murdered the Beatle John Lennon is a, excellent example of such a personality.

Studies on multiple personality disorders show that these people have an IQ of above normal range, a very great creativity and have the average lying para psychic abilities. It is equally true when sharing a personality, then the pineal gland is activated and the person can be sensual. The element of obsession comes into play, because there is a tendency in torture external forces pull in. These forces manifest ordinary SHORT- as animal or demon.

Once a multiple personality disorder is reached, a further programming by called Stockholm syndrome be achieved. This happens when a victim to his capture or Controller binds. This example was in the press at the kidnapping of Patty Hearst observed. The Stockholm Syndrome, with the method of repeated Torture and brainwashing are achieved. This method was applied by Ewen Cameron at Anna.

A multiple personality protects a tortured Person before that to be insane. But this Break in the psyche enables a person can be programmed. Ewen Cameron was himself a Such an individual and acted like a puppet on Behest of checkers. Ewen Cameron crossed the line to be a murderer between the point and someone who is not capable of another human being to murder. Having been on the black side was changed, it was no longer possible for him to return.

Anna was of particular interest when Sexual Magic with contemplates as they allegedly Inanna Was. She had the bloodline, the astrological picture and

their skills fit to the title. This was most highlighted their experiences with Dr. Cameron. According to their statements he "killed" them. Especially he would torture. Sometimes this was done behind her back, but he would do everything necessary in order to enable to leave her body. If it used to be outside, then she had incredible experiences. Ewen enjoyed about because he wanted power and ordered her to places for him to

check. These experiences also included time travel experiments with a. [She remembered a rebellious](#) to have been an astrologer in the days of the Essenes. This group was looking for a woman who Christ to give birth and she was one of the candidates. they also traveled in the time of Jack the Ripper, which her According to was a high official . This technique of Time by violent torture was available in the '40s. Obviously it does not work for every person.

Overall were Annas experiences outside of her body so uplifting that they do not hurt could be or controlled. When could she traveled Cameron did not supervise, but he tried. He was very angry that he changed in this State could not control. She was beyond the Pain that he caused. Anna turned to agony opposite indestructible. Although nothing against the posttraumatic stress syndrome, that they through his hands had to endure, could do, Anna said that she only external signs [of visible aging](#) pointed when she fifty Years old was. She has as Duncan Cameron scars her lungs. This could have been caused by radiation be.

She is well aware of other people aware that the have undergone the same procedure. A known her Person had been prepared to be the Antichrist. When she looked into his eyes, he seemed in no way to be human. The same she felt toward Hitler. In him this kind of programming seemed to fit. It are other tragic persons with whom they in Contact is. These people, however, are not yet so far prepared so that they could talk about it for a book.

In 1967, Ewen Cameron died on a Mountain peaks in the Adirondacks. He emigrated with his son. This is it is officially version of his death. According to a source,

which would not be mentioned here, this was a feigned death and Cameron worked for a foreign secret before he finally died.

Ewen Cameron was also the president of the American Psychiatric Association, the

Canadian Psychiatric Association and the global Psychiatric Association. How could a man like him in such a position of power and influence rising up?. That Ron Hubbard and Cameron both Erwen from the same magical genetic line (Wilson and Cameron) descended makes all this only fascinating. represented Ewen – The same old game obviously the inspectors while Hubbard against them rebelled.

This fact in itself shows that the Inspectors, that the forces of evil, have done much to the genetic pool of Wilson and Cameron at their bringing control.

51

4

THE ORIGIN OF Cameron

As L. Ron Hubbard together with Jack Parsons and Marjorie Cameron with the Babalon Working employed, all participants of the same were Ancestry. We already know that the Wilsons, the original birth name of Marjorie and Hubbard Father, descended from the Camerons. further genealogical research on my part revealed that the Wilson and Parsons both by the family of Cathrine Parr descended.

All three participants of the Babalon Working arrived from the forth what is often called "magic power" referred to as. As in the book Encounter in the Pleiades: An Inside Look at UFOs (Encounter in the Pleiades: A Looking At UFOs) is already indicated, I was a direct The recipients of this current [through the person Hubbard](#) . My synchronistic meeting with Marjorie Cameron completed the circle and literally launched my active involvement in the Montauk phenomenon. If it

this might questionable here it with Cameron of the Montauk Project: Experiments with time would have given. If it one would have given, then the story would have in a very different direction developed.

If one of my personal involvement followed Montauk, then there is an obvious external Influence, acting on my own life, as it has in the introduction to this book had been indicated. At first, I'm in the synchrony of the Babalon Working stumbled. Over time, I understand the case acting Principles a little better. When I go to my own life Looking back, I have this whole experience conjured up by me to absolute consciousness and absolute enlightenment asked. It really affects anything but the old adage "you get the what

you ask. " My personal interest in expanding my own consciousness led me to Montauk and thence to the Cameron connection. The Camerons and Wilson reveal himself as a genetic screen, through which an external non-human consciousness can manifest themselves, sometimes by the principles of Synchronicity.

The role of genes are very important if we interdimensional potential of an activity as the Babalon Working with considering. The DNA in each cell includes the memory not only for the human body, but also for the entire consciousness and Manifestation of the universe itself. [As we know from the Montauk](#) have learned Saga, seems the genetics of the Cameron clan hervor- the exact configuration of the DNS biocomputer annul that ziwischen for traveling the dimensions necessary is. When considering the outer source to my life is taking hold there is an influence of the me (And many of them also) on behalf of Cameron and Wilson communicates. The name Parsons and Crowley fit well in this network. This outer Source tries to spread a message. At this booth the game tell me my personal observations that this message is actually a way to find lost knowledge about ourselves and the mystery of Universe. In other words, the names Cameron, Wilson etc. unveil a radical Magick. More important is, that it functions as a method to prove.

Robert Anton Wilson, author of several

Books on occultism, testified, if one of arrives this horizon of consciousness, then you meet the principle of synchronicity. One can also say if you have learned anything it in this world learn are, then you will be in the world of time and their Paradoxes occur. Here man is now called Wilson, of this particular phenomenon is explained. Therefore, the Name Wilson and Cameron regarding the journey with a surprising synchronicity so suddenly appeared. they are additions to the Incredibles and enigmatic.

One of these synchronicities manifested itself in my life, as has been made aware that a pair Celtic shaman would visit my area. There their names should not be disclosed (due to their own desire), I want it and simply as Lord Lady Cameron designate. Although other surname

Page 58

52 + 1

who are both "Cameron" to the core and wear this tree with them. Furthermore there is no doubt. You are not married.

This Camerons practicing a tradition that far going back in time. Their ancestors were killed, because they practiced their family tradition that around the rituals of remote Picts and druids turn. Although Lord and Lady Cameron directly from the genetic Cameron Pool originate, they had no idea about before my work. This only made it even more fascinating.

My first meeting strengthened my interest only still. It had to do with Lady Cameron. When I her reddish Hair and fair skin looked, I could not prevent it, I a marked resemblance to Marjorie Cameron

noted. I could not fool me and I was pretty shocked. Consequently, I became aware I in the perception of genetic structures this clan had already learned quite a bit.

Also to my surprise told Lady Cameron that her pedigree united as a guard for the Field had served. I suppose that a statement like this is expected at this point, but we can now see that the synchronicity of the situation to a leads further explanation. They accelerated the Tempo when she said that one of the greatest Challenges for their communities was their sexual energy to sublimate. This of course refers to the bipolar Forces of creation: Yin and Yang or whatever you there also want to call. To her chagrin said Lady Cameron, that her family in the past, this energy is not in a conventional format has used and constant has wrestled with it.

Lady Cameron's family history goes many Generations back and was passed on orally Has been reported. Most of it could be classical Celtic Tradition and ritual are considered, but their understanding nis and its presentation is dramatic and unique. she is highly intelligent. Part of her ritual include the coloring the body with blue color, but I'm not sure whether they know where this tradition comes. If they knew it, then she did not tell the real truth behind This ancient custom is. Why the Celts blue color related is explained in this book later.

It teaches that we, according to the Celtic tradition part of combined field are that of the consciousness Creator contains. The womb is as a vehicle for Return viewed. We all come back through it and are to maintain our identity capable. A Shaman as it exists in order to connect with the spiritual. In this relationship refers "spiritual" in the special states of consciousness, which too often as be taken, of course, if they ever are perceived. The best shamanic method

to a person to help the spiritual level reached occurs through direct energy transmission. After that is the best way by sounds and symbols. stories telling and lectures would be the next best, effective means. Lady Cameron received the majority of their

Page 60

54

shamanic legacy through telepathic Connection with its own genetic line. this is a Form of direct energy transmission.

The irony of her story so wonderful to fits what I had already learned about the Camerons, should we no longer fast. It is apparent that the World of Cameron's teeming, different agendas have. Some appear to be good and some bad. lady Cameron seemed to me in the way that I greatly imputes the good side. For me Ewen Cameron was exactly the opposite. We, the forces again the see evil that of the control of the genetic pool Cameron fight.

accelerated the synchronicity of the matter even more when I met Lord Cameron. I found him even more interesting than Lady Cameron. He had a kind of Connection in the past to Aleister Crowley OTO, but at that time was no longer a member. lord Cameron expressed his surprise expressed that I had stumbled across so much information without a Being a member of the OTO.

He started on his own foray into magic to speak at the age of thirteen, when he himself there again was a goat to sacrifice. Lord Cameron quickly told me that he had to fight from the dark side to keep a distance and that this example an animal sacrifice was the only time in his life. When I him then asked where he had learned how to make such a sacrifice performs, he said that it simply natural or intuitive come was.

"Since the Cameron genes have been involved be, "I said.

"That's right," he laughed.

As we talked, I told him that I to Part was gaelic by my mother, whose maiden name was Sweeney. After a few more he looked at me strange sentences and asked me a Question.

"So, they are a Sweeney?"

"That's right," I said.

Lord Cameron then identified a woman he knew whose ancestry both Sweeney and Cameron was. He said that the connection between the two families back at least four generations.

55

In fact, it was one of the richest people in the world and
They vouched for the Yale University. Pretty shocking.

The outsiders source through with me
communicates names Cameron, then told me that I
am genetically related to the clan. The message was
very clear. All in all, this adds an interesting piece
the puzzle added. The rest of this book is not so
personally, but this information is later
Play interesting role.

57

5

THE KENNEDY COMPOUND

The Cameron-connection to the brotherhood of Snake, as reported by Anna in chapter three, connecting these communities directly with Nazi Germany. Further investigation revealed that the Cameron was not the only Gaelic family so was connected. It was put forward in this book previously been that it is a kind of connection between the Cameron and the Kennedys had given. There was a Reference to the financing of the Ku Klux Klan and well the reported contact between Ewen Cameron and Joseph Kennedy. Both are obviously Gaelic Appearance, there is also another story that the Kennedys connects with the Montauk phenomenon.

When I first Preston history Montauk heard, I had first before a friend of my hand to win for the project before I decided cooperate with Preston as an author. Your name is Claudette and she was already a professional Writer that the even as an editor for some major publishers had worked. I had met her, as we were both active in the fields of advertising and marketing were. We met irregularly to discuss various speaking projects. When I told her about the history Montauk told, I thought it an excellent Candidate for this would be to write a book about it. they had during her career with many famous science Fiction authors cooperated and told me about the heartache and difficulties they had to go through. Most publishers did not do very much the sales of their books.

Claudette said her history of Montauk was too scary and that they are not involved in it would like. Although she had once seen a UFO from the Bermuda Triangle emerged was this story not for them. Their appearance in my life proved

nevertheless as intertwined with the synchronicity. Although the writing of The Montauk Project itself did not want to take over, you brought me some decisive Points more than the art of writing. she gave me Moreover, some notable information.

After Claudette in the 50s by a German scientists had been raped, was she pregnant. She explained that unmarried mothers in those times were severely denounced. Due to the social customs and the pressure of the time Claudette decided that it would be in their best interest to marry the man who had done it and did it then also. He was not only a German immigrant, but also had strong links with the Nazis. She said, that her husband's father, after he had heard that Hitler was dead, committed suicide.

Claudette also mentioned that she is a boat at Montauk had and that they were on holiday there. If you their boat brought to the coast, then her husband disappeared for most of the time. She did not know where he was and he told it you never. Claudette knew he important a Scientists was because he personally parts of the Lunar Module constructed, which was then used for lunar landing. One day he grabbed it in their family car and they drove it to a certain place near Washington. And again he disappeared, only this time it was a Lift which was positioned "in the middle of nowhere". Although there had been no mishap, she was shocked by the lack of standard safety measures.

The bizarre story they had to tell, went to the negotiations that this German knowledge scientists with Robert F. Kennedy had. She said dur- rend Kennedy **Minister of Justice Attorney General** was described he sometimes sought her home in Queens. He always came in a sedan. The driver was waiting outside while Bobby came into the house. It was during these visits typical that her husband LSD sugar cubes from the Refrigerator fetched that he and Bobby together consumed and "tripping" went. ¹ Sometimes

----- as shown in Fig.

¹ That Bobby Kennedy might have to do with drugs, as pictured above, sheds new light to the controversy Marilyn Monroe. Her death could by Ewen Cameron's agent or colleagues have been inspired. It is about it ([continuation of footnote 59 + 1](#))

both went away and sometimes they talked about the House around. This information shocked me, but Claudette insisted that it is true. She was by the Experience clearly traumatized. Claudette said she

Bobby Kennedy hated because whenever he came to them, was her husband cruel and abused them, probably a Result of LSDs.

There are other interesting anecdotes that the Kennedy connects with this line of oddity that associated with the Nazis and Montauk. [From someone who](#) Knowing Kennedy claiming it is reported that JFK jr. bi-sexually is. I also heard stories of the Disturbance of his mother than of his distance from Preparatory school for fear of the homosexual Influence, which he might be exposed to there, went. Kennedys current marriage may bring people to this to consider allegations skeptical, but press reports demonstrate serious trouble on this front. Although one of its Childhood friends told me that the new Mrs. Kennedy a French father and an Italian mother, Newspaper reports have said that they are so at odds with the Kennedys was that they at a time back to her "Heimatliches Germany" has fled. Consequently, they had a hard time to get one to the strict specifications Kennedy to be to adapt.

If JFK Jr. is not. Bisexual, it gives us reason to surprised if we look at the name of his magazine: George . Whether he now intended or not, the name George is used by gay self-referential. This Use inspired allegedly Boy George , a pop-Star of 80erJahre. For me tried George a Decade portraying tes image of America and also shipped a subliminal sexual message to the audience. As if that were not enough, I was informed that JFK jr. the summer in Amagansett, not far from Montauk Point, spend maintains.

Extreme curiosity comes when we in the island be considering, married to the JFK Jr. and his bride have. It is said that with a remote island a secret and secure fenced area was. I have also read that this island once home Bruno Hauptmann was a German who in the electric chair was executed because he the Lindbergh Baby had kidnapped. ² It seems as if a Lindbergh Ally of the Kennedys was. Both he and Joseph

Kennedy sat unverrücklich committed to America stay out of the war in Europe.

Arnold Schwarzenegger, the poster boy of Aryan genes, also married into the Kennedy clan. He is the Star of Total Recall, a film in which a similar Device was used as the Montauk Chair. His mental signature was due to his fame literally in full swing by the waves in the air America spread.

There is also a peculiar association between the Kennedys and the film business. Father Joe was for Production of the first sound films responsible and worked

----- as shown in Fig.

known that after about JFK desired publication had discussed information about UFOs. The mystery of her Death, which has not been solved to this day, still has of an occult perspective are examined.

² It is believed by many historians, both the conservative and the conspiratorial, the Lindbergh Bruno Captain did not commit this crime, that he is innocent. The father of General Norman Schwarzkopf was the responsible police for investigation, the was known that she was nearsighted and stained. This whole matter is still a can full of worms that further investigation needed do.

in a partnership with a division of RCA. This was during the early 30s and decreases with time together, as Tesla started working for RCA under the Surnames Turbo to work. This brought the Kennedy in a position that allowed them the beginnings the Tongeschäftes and the possible influence catching the subconscious with noises. Kennedy later sold his share of films after he had made a fortune. On when he sold or whether it is its interest retained by a holding Questions, which I have not yet explored.

The real point at the Kennedys has thus do that many factors in their history yet have been adequately studied by historians. In

this book we primarily want their compounds synchronously or to look in a different form to the Nazis.

Joseph Kennedy Sr. was notorious for his pro-German attitude before and during the II. World War, so that he finally by the Court of St. James (United Kingdom) was recalled. According to the Jewish Screenwriter Ben Hecht Kennedy met with fifty leading Jewish filmmakers in Hollywood and told them that they should not publicly protest against Hitler or offensive films against the dictators of the Axis powers should make. He said that a victory over the would interfere with the Axis powers and the people feel would be that a "Jewish war" was underway. Kennedy's connections go even deeper.

In 1939, Kennedy agreed to Paris fly to be at high level with Helmuth Wohlthat meet, the right hand of Reich Marshal Goering, thus they could discuss various things, including a gold loan to Hitler. This was due to Behest of James D. Mooney of General Motors happen, a man who for Hitler for his services the Third Reich had been awarded. The meeting between Kennedy and blessing was deleted before it could take place since President Roosevelt had forbidden it. Undaunted arranged Kennedy for blessing the Possibility that he could come to London. The two Men met in Berkeley Hotel on May 9, 1939 and it was reported to be in all respects to Agreement came. Roosevelt was outraged. At this Point started on the British secret service MI5 Kennedy

to verify the suspicion that he with collusion the opponents of Britain made.

A few months later Kennedy led the most dubious activity of his public career by when he the Nazi sympathizers Tyler Kent as Kodierangestellten nominated for the London embassy. Kent had the confidential telegrams are entrusted to them even those of Churchill and Kennedy to the President belonged.

Tyler Kent's family was in the diplomatic corps and He grew up overseas. He was well educated and spoke multiple languages. During his stay in Moscow by Ambassador William Bullitt determined from Kent diplomatic correspondence which he read that Roosevelt against the Constitution, the United States in a war led against Germany. From Kennedy is even believed that he opposed the war because he had substantial investments in Germany.

Scotland Yard came one afternoon with a

proper search warrant on Kent's apartment and found after they had occurred, amounts of Telegrams and official correspondence. Kent was immediately arrested, under application of the law for official secrets, and became ambassador Kennedy Brought about. The two men met at the private level for fifteen minutes. History will not tell us what was said by the two, since both the meeting reproductions in different ways. Kennedy was outraged about the whole affair, while Kent insisted that was his goal, the American people about educate their duplicitous president. It is also known that Kent information to a secret circle passed it, which he had joined and the "The Link" (the Compound) was called.

As a member of the Embassy Tyler Kent was among diplomatic immunity and therefore could in Britain will not be accused of being a criminal. After the usual protocol he had returned to America and there for treason under American laws must be charged, but this presented both Kennedy and the President a serious Problem. His line of defense would have been that Roosevelt was involved in a conspiracy for war. Kennedy, to hide his own skeletons in the closet

Page 68

62

had left the diplomatic immunity for Kent ignore, but only when he for the White House approval had received. This maneuver was in modern History of international diplomacy unprecedented. Kent was indicted and seven years in prison on the Isle of Wight convicted. The actual documents about Tyler Kent are for public inspection still closed at Hyde Park, in the Roosevelt Library New York. One day, **when they are investigated properly** , if you are not distorted , they may be able to tell truth about the whole affair.

Although the Kennedys a very dubious reputation who, it should be remembered that they are not are fundamentally evil . All families have their problems and they live and breathe like the rest of us as well. lady Cameron brought me very strongly the idea of Karma of Ancestry near and as a special clan karma regardless of its various associated Individuals has. In the case of Kennedy, this is particularly identifying value with respect to the Tyler case.

Kents mother was outraged by what her Son happened. She knew about the diplomatic Laws and wrote extensive letters to Kennedy, the however none of them opened. Eventually they ran

one day in a Washington hotel, on the way, and she sat down personally for him. He was friendly, but said there was nothing that he could do. It is noteworthy that he finished the conversation so that, when he said "This could take one of my sons."

Despite its darker side, the Kennedys are for known to possess some humanitarian traits. After the war began were more and more Telegrams of Americans in the London Embassy, the worried about their relatives in Britain. There was no means to the many responses of the numerous Payable relatives, but Joseph Kennedy paid substantial sums from his own pocket to see that their messages returned to America Have been. This was only a small proportion of its considerable Assets, but he had to do. One can find many find other humanitarian gestures in all Kennedys when to read different stories about them.

My intention is German and occult Compounds of this remarkable family produce. This began to reveal itself, as I before

many years a copy of a page from a Scottish Genealogy book received. It pointed out that the Kennedys are genetically linked to the Camerons! This book testified that both families have their roots on return the Scottish Isle of Skye, Isle of Witches. Perhaps the mysterious Kennedy Nimbus of Camelot real acting magic and not only a Media Illusion. You all know if JFK Jr. ever for Presidency had been nominated, he would have chosen solely by the female voices for President Has become. There are among the people and an incredible feeling, To select a Kennedy. It is magic.

All this takes an even more interesting turn, when we realize that the same genealogy book the Meaning of Kennedy as "ugly head" identified. This does not mean that the Kennedys an ugly Publication or are these were. A majority of the famous Kennedy is at least as handsome or charming considered. The word charisma is often used to describe them. Serious students of Occultism will immediately recognize that "ugly Head "does not relate to their appearance, but on the big "Ugly head" itself: Baphomet, the bisexual god with the head of a goat, female breasts and devilish Feet. This was the mysterious figure, to whose worship the Knights Templar during the torture of Inquisition known. Baphomet was also the name Aleister Crowley for himself chose, as the outer Head of OTO This identification with Baphomet is a

of the strongest occult compounds to the family could ask.

The occult superstition regarding "Friday the 13th" began when Jacques de Molay and his Knights of King Phillip of France on Friday, 13 October were detained. was one of the charges against him the worship and homage of Baphomet. King Phillip France soon died, apparently the result of a Curse that was pronounced by de Molay against him was, [but the Inquisition took over and put out the Templars](#) from the prestigious European society . After this point shared the tradition of the Templars in at least two directions. A grouping wore her Legacy of France to Scotland and finally to America. The others went to Germany and built bulwarks on and finally "awakened" to the

Page 70

64

Secret societies that supposedly Hitler's rise enabled.

With all these things in mind, gets a the most celebrated statements of John F. Kennedy a very strong symbolic meaning, if not a literal. "Ich bin ein Berliner" was not perhaps just a PR statement, [aimed a pack](#) of non-elected German with the idea familiar to make that he would fight against communism. It was a statement that the racial connection and Race between the Celts and Germans confirmed. Ironically, JFK was briefly in Berlin before Deutschland in Invaded Poland. Supposedly he was the operations for his father observe.

65

6

Teutonic HERITAGE

Just as in Montauk reproduced was, told me Marjorie Cameron that Cameron descended from the Clan Gunn, the turn of the Odin descended in Scandinavia. Thus, it should not us surprise that the Kennedys and Cameron a have common Nordic heritage. According to more than a few Scholars could the name "Cameron" of "cam shron" descended what "crooked nose" or "crooked nose" means. This is certainly not correct, apart from the Fact it is pure assumption which heavily on the protruding lip of a mysterious clan chiefs relates. It is also incorrectly as "curved hill" of the altgälischen words cum brun been designated.

In the fifteenth century the name was "Clancamroun" written in the language of the Scots. This gives us a valuable clue to the phonetic meaning of the name, also known as "clan camroun "or" clan-cam-rune "can be transmitted. This literally means family secret Rune. "Cam" refers to a secret vault, which the Word "Camera" is derived. Rune refers to the sacred character of the northern regions, the attributed most of the old Teutonic race will. After Lady Cameron about this derivation had told, they did not contradict me, but told me, that according to family tradition, the name of "Ahmroun" descended. This aspect will come into play later.

Heinrich Himmler, the Reich leader of Hitler's SS, was known for his interest in the occult, particularly if there were runes and Teutonic teachings. 1939 Himmler discovered a decommissioned castle in the Near Paderborn in Westphalia, the Wewelsburg. The grandiose structure inspired Himmler to them again build and as the most sacred temple of the SS use. She was so designed that it Arthurian knights to

the Round Table (Round Table) to emulate. Under the castle there was a room with a vaulted architecture, as the holiest of holy was known. In it there was an altar black marble with two silver runes imprinted, the SS meant. About this black Marble was told that in it the Holy Grail itself or at least rested a replica. It was in this castle where Himmler's knights on the ethics of honor mythical blood, occult biology and also gnostic and dualistic Topics meditated.

Not far from Himmler's castle are the Externsteine, a very large and unusual Rock Formation. Hallowed both for nations and for the early Christians, this rock garden with passages and Caves riddled. Many inputs from outside the rocks are seen. According to local legends were during the II. World War in or near these rocks Treasures buried.

It was no accident that Himmler Externsteine as Home to his fortress chose. This country was the sacred of ancient Teutonic culture and was a place for Pilgrims from all over Europe, including the Celts. Although is told from the Externsteine rock that they of the home many ancient Norse and other Germanic myths, they are dealt with quickly by the historians and most people is their existence unknown. These gigantic rock formation can be compared to Stonehenge pale. The nomadic reindeer hunters of the early History considered this place as their sanctuary. The Externsteine were until the eighth century, a Center for pagan rituals. These rituals concentrated Irmensul around the big tree of life, called. This tree was a once real tree, but was Finally, like Christians. They celebrated this Operation by the tree in a stonework one of rock reproductions. The rock is the original tree as the chair again, with the aid Nicodemus the body of Jesus from the cross herunterhob. In other words, the tree was compared with Christ been minimized and was just a stepping stone for the big Work of Christianity.

The rocks of the Externsteine are so great that a even on the top of a chapel houses. In 1823 noticed a man named Bennigsen a round window in

the chapel. This window frames the view of the moon a, if it is the opposite of the wall during northern extremes of the moon is observed. These Opening can also the light of the summer sun during Summer solstice in.

In 1920, a German scholar named dealt Wilhelm Teudt with this information and realized in this Rock an ancient astronomical observatory. He wanted awaken the spiritual consciousness of the Germans, by He reminded them of their old culture of their ancestors. Before Teudt had been commonly believed that this chapel an entirely Christian building was. He proved beyond the slightest Doubt that it was an old and accurate Observatory, which other sacred places across Germany With each other. Although he did not by academics was embraced just the Nazis noticed his work and made use Teudts renewal of old customs. Heinrich Himmler was a special admirer of him.

Teudt **remains rightly is considered by some scholars** to now discredited because its language was bombastic and as he tried to show the Germans that they because of their ancient lineage in every aspect were racially superior. This included the assertion with a that the old Germanic culture in the pyramids Egypt had built. has Teudts association with the Nazis makes it difficult for scholars of modern establishment, to digest his actual scientific work. Ironically, his views were of a English scholar named Albert Watkins encouraged the independently in his own work on the same Conclusions arrived. The statements of racial Teudts rule superiority he did not share. Watkins had no pro-grind Aryan ax, but his discoveries concerning the ancient Teutonic people remained buried.

After the war, provided the external stones for Authorities a problem. They were due to their tangled mazes and its history a fascinating tourist attraction, but they were closely related to the connected Nazis and had to be "denazification". Accordingly, the external stones have this Denazification process, known as the "natural and Cultural Movement "; a large part of their mystery lost. Many of the mystical attribute of the tourist guides canceled out.

68

The idea that **the ancient Teutons** or the Aryans who built the Great Pyramid, like for Most scholars and ordinary "good" people seem absurd. **It is an idea foreign to that,** what we have been taught. The irony of all this is amazingly clear when we consider the etymology of the word expensive ton or teutonisch study, both of the Output word teuta (**pronounced te-u-ta**) descended. This is precisely with the Egyptian spelling of gods Tahuti, equated, known as Thoth to the Greeks. Tahuti than in Egyptian mythology and history known builder of the Great Pyramid. At least he is the one who arranged the construction of the structure or inspired. The name of the German scholar Teudt wonders one who the spelling of his name inspired. The Nazis set Teudt for some time on Cultural at the Externsteine. His power was later lifted by some SS officers, which further had political interests.

The rich legacy of the Teutonic people can be very good in their old characters, generally better known as runes, are observed. Numerous books give different meanings for these symbols and as competing techniques of divination. Which one Version one always follows is the knowledge about them mysterious and mysterious. According to the traditions of Nordic peoples were these runes of humanity Odin passed, the king of the gods. Odin could this Knowledge obtained only by he switched from an eye it. Artistic renderings Odin show him with a missing eye.

The legacy above shows a remarkable correlation to the Egypt. During the Term hieroglyph to the sacred Egyptian Writings or secret numbers applies, the word Rune secret. In the Egyptian pantheon Tahuti is the Supplier of wisdom written down in his role as god of knowledge and as a scribe of the gods. He was also known as a surgeon of the eye of Horus. Thus gets its position not with the Odin in conflict. This Exchange of the eye of wisdom by Odin was natural symbolic of the third eye. Odin sought knowledge of Eye of Horus, in which the surgeon had been Tahuti. It was this secret knowledge, the Odin command were over the other gods and symbolizes the rule through the morphogenetic grid. Odin then gave this

69

Knowledge of the runes to mankind further, that they even managed to keep the archetypal forces at bay.

That Cameron descended from Odin communities, suggests that their legacy strongly with these Rune is connected. When we realize that Duncan Cameron Sr. and Ewen Cameron influence on the Nazis had, then the force acting on it was actually pull through a much deeper genetic lineage conditionally, rather than by any political or war machine could be caused.

What was generally not highlighted unless it ever emerges in popular literature, is the point that the runic symbols all compliant with precise geometric angles and relationships. All these Runes that conform to the geometric principles have been disclosed in the book Pyramids of Montauk. Man can learn a lot by looking at the specific relationships between the angles of Polyhedra whose Resonance frequencies and the full range of hard physical science investigated. If the pursues, this is more information about the Runes spawn, like the crop circles that of the same patterns are derived. Although there is another Investigation as that is what we are pursuing in this book, is it really the purest and highest pursuit of magic as well as to science.

I followed this trail and found that the ancient traditions of the Teutonic people, as it is often represented in history, no group reproductions of crazy and berserker liable Vikings the one area after another conquered on their way. Our culture is primarily only the violent aspects of Culture of the Vikings known. There was also a rich Legacy of real knowledge in the form of runes.

The Vikings also identified themselves with the deep shamanic practices. They wore horned helmets to portray animal power. The name itself Berserker means "dressed as a bear", suggesting that they have worn bearskins. Pelts of wolves were also during ceremonies worn, in which participants seems aroused, that they turned into animals. To what degree this contour changes really have taken place, is nowhere in the "respected" Literature reproduced, but the science of

Morphology looks at the change as a way of life in another aspect of himself. There is evidence that point out that Nazis shamanic Contour changes believed. Based on morphology

geometric fluctuations, which a simple adapt centralized and relatively stable design, more sensational aspects would creatures like Werewolves lead. Hitler was pleased with his nickname "Wolf" (Adolf means "noble wolf"), hence the name Wolfshöhle for his Bavarian hideaway. He was of his staff also called "Manitou". this means Contour modifier. Otto Skorzeny, the top Nazi Kommandoführer of II. World War, chose for this Elite Commando unit called werewolves. They were the elite over all the others, including the SS.

Hitler and his entourage were as portrayed psychopaths and all species were of crazy psychiatric explanations subjected. At the End all these analyzes lead to anything further than confusing information. It only tells us that the Nazis Crazy were and that those analyzing the conducted, had no real explanation. It was as if they all followed a trend of Nuremberg at the Processes had been set: the true foundation of to obscure Nazi regime, particularly in relation to their Awe and fascination with occult teachings.

There are several books on the Nazis and the Occultism been written. Many of them are good to read, but most take it with the hallowed Aspects of the Teutonic people not so serious. It is easier to make fun of it or because fears of a Fourth Reich bury. As other indigenous peoples of the world had the Teutons sacred heritage which was very deep and outsiders little was understood. The German and Celtic Nations feel this holiness in their own blood. In fact, the word is blood even of sanctified derived.

There was a constant campaign since the end of II. World War, the legacy of the Teutonic people to desecrate. Mel Brooks, a comedian who some very funny Films made in this respect, is only one example. Most of these slurs are in the wake of II. World War II and the atrocities committed understandable. But in order to understand the Nazis, still with us

are we the forces must be fully aware of us, the Germany's population against a perceived Opponents combined. Hitler made these energies usable and abused in an extreme manner. Also the way he came to power is not justifiable, since political murders and thugs to him Means used were, but these acts are nothing New in history. it is much more important that we understand that the relationship between Hitler and the

Germans will be reflected in their local history. The kings and counts of the Old Teutonic Reich were always supported by a retinue of loyal warriors, which is becoming the spoils of victory were. The personal loyalties that through these relationships were produced, were extremely strong. It is indeed a the basic issues in the Germanic and Nordic literature in a battle next to his master to die. If the Germans talked about their leader and about their fanatical devotion to him, they followed only the old pagan ways of their ancestors. These feelings were suppressed in the German soul and displaced until Hitler came. He unleashed only one particularly negative aspect of it.

The concept of "unwavering loyalty" suppressed this incontrovertible but blind loyalty, a loyalty to in death noblest of.

was the suppression of pagan psyche originally introduced by the ruling clergy. It is up suppressed today. Again, this is important for us to understand structure of the German character and not try him reverse or pretend that it does not exists. If we ignore this, or the rights of Heiden undermine their true faith express, then we get burning crosses. The spirit of Warrior is not in our society with high Appreciation considered. **Instead, we have** Litigation as the story never GE has seen. The recognition and appreciation of the "Warrior" does not mean that we are to to participate fighting or civil war, but if Energies are correctly identified, then they can apply for a higher level of achievements are sublimated.

I have reproduced this view, so that you some sympathy for the sacred legacy of feel Teutonic people. In this respect it is sanctified natural faith just as the

Native Americans and other indigenous peoples. As Lady Cameron told me their ancestors fought often with their sexual energies and documents often dark Page. This sexual energy is the pagan Energies. They are part of our archetypal structure, whether we Christians, Buddhists or Muslims are now. Of the Misuse of these energies is the legacy of Montauk, the experiments symptomatic of the abuse of sacred principles were.

The karma of the ancestors in this entire Equation also very important. living The ancestors of yesterday today in their clans. The Karma has to be cleaned. It applies not only to many of you, dear readers, but also other family in the world. It relates

not only the Cameron or the Kennedys. Fortunately or unfortunately, we depend on the large families the world from which to do their part.

It was unfortunately this incredible Employment with the bloodline of not only the rise Horrors at Montauk allowed, but also the diabolical experiments of Ewen Cameron have been carried out. In the next chapter we will consider bloodline at a different angle.

THE HOUSE OF ORANGE

The end of the first millennium was not only the Summit of the Middle Ages and the Knights Templar, it was celebrated by a wave of Northern countries that in itself North America settled. The first reported on arrival Long Iceland was led by Thorwald, a Member Leif Erikson Greenland colony. On page 82 Paynes History of America (American history) it is reported that Thorwald "has a large island found that from east to west lay direction, which could be nothing other than Long Iceland ". Whether Thorwald Montauk Point visited the Native contacted or runic symbols at sacred sites placed, we may never know. These considerations like to listen to some far-fetched, as well However, the phenomenon known as "Smithsonian gate"

is a false assumption. Over the years, to more than a few, it refers on hiding ancient relics that an entirely new Light would throw our story than what we taught at school and forced fed us everywhere becomes. Since much of our true story was rejected, we have to look between the cracks.

The Aryan connection to Long Iceland took a new turn when I started Lion Gardiner, study the most prominent Europeans who on Long Iceland has settled. Strangely, he sought the Montauk area of as a place for his new home. Gardiner was in Pyramids of Montauk as a friend of Chief (Chief) Wyandanch been mentioned and managed to to "acquire" the largest part of the property of Montauks. There the Indians could not believe that one country "Own" could, there were misunderstandings between the two parties that eventually the term "Indian giver "(someone who takes a gift again after He has given it) emerged.

Lion Gardiner is in history as a Friend the Indians is reproduced and as a man of

Fairness, kindness and justice shown. If he was a manipulator, then there is no doubt that he had a much stronger tendency for compassion and gentleness as most magistrates and leaders of that time period.

Lion Gardiner died in 1663. Two hundred years later opened his grave, that he might in a Fairer grave could be brought. Ironically, and in remarkable synchronicity both had working the name Pharoah! Been Descendants of the royal Montauk tribe. Lion Gardiners skeleton was found unharmed. His Height of 1.88 meters and his red hair was clearly. His descendants decided him to build a tomb where he and a knight's helmet armor was shown. This type of representation was certainly not for ordinary people in the 16th Century died. aurally chivalry of the Middle Ages te of the past. As he learns such honors, special DERS two hundred years after his death, this reveals a Secret. If someone with the honors of a knight is buried, then this indicates that the person Supreme served: the protection of the royal blood. This could the protection or monitoring function for the holy Gral be assimilated. Certain occult traditions

marked as his sign of descent from
 is recycled . Red hair is considered by some as a
 recognized character that is associated with witchcraft.

Research on Lion Gardiner and his
 Associations have even more amazing
 Information arising. He was a Dutchman who in
 English army had served and came from the Principality
 House of Orange in the Netherlands. could at first glance
 It seems so, that it is strange when a Dutchman in
 the English army would serve and eventually so
 ends to be the most important personality on Long Iceland.
 It seems as if starting countries and networks
 to intersect. A closer examination of
 History reveals that this is not the case.

Originally, there was such a place as Holland
 not. The Netherlands was actually a combination of
 German and French settlers. The Germans

called their Nassau Province ³While the French
 Province was known as Orange. Since the Spaniards in Europe
 the strongest power, were they controlled the territory for
 several years. A German ruler named Wilhelm I.
 inherited large tracts of land in the Netherlands and helped
 the Catholic Spaniards distribute. He led a
 Protestant rebellion that eventually the rise of a
 very powerful dynasty allowed. Since time immemorial, this
 Dynasty known as the House of Orange-Nassau or in
 a simplified version as House of Orange. Lion
 Gardiner, the first known European settlers from
 Montauk, was a member of the House of Orange. If
 This can be seen, then it will be easier the interstices
 to fill. From the perspective of this information it is difficult
 to believe that the House of Orange unaware
 was that Montauk was a sacred place of power.

The House of Orange was very dynamic in its
 Plans to extend its own power. Through the
 official government of Holland they arranged the coronation
 the Royal Dutch family. William Bramley has in
 his book Gods of Eden (In fact, Publisher,
 Sonnenbichl 12, 86971 Peiting) the invisible German
 Influence in the House of Orange with the secret
 connected brotherhood, which he brotherhood of
 Snake calls. This is the same group that in Anna
 Regarding Ewen Cameron was mentioned. explains Bramley
 as the institution of the monarchy in Europe to the
 "Gods" of ancient Sumerians goes back. The boards of
 Sumerians suggest that the first human
 Kings Descendants of "guardianship rulers"

were who mated with human women. Such a Race earned the identity of royal blood.

These gods were represented blauhätig or blaublütig, of which the notion of "blue bloods" is derived.

This fascination with the royal blood like for the ordinary man in the street sound absurd.

The approach should also be taken seriously anyway, if only for the reason that over the whole

----- as shown in Fig.

³Nassau is also the name of an important administrative district on Long Island. There are four administrative districts on Long Island: Kings County (the entirety from district is covered Brooklyn), Queens County, Nassau County and Suffolk County. The last includes a Montauk with.

History have so many bloody wars because of this issue have been performed. In Pyramids of Montauk it is explained been that rhesus negative blood no simian (of the Monkey-derived) contains genetic aspects. Rhesus-negative blood, which represents blood without Rhesus, is with the prototype for the original people identified. This is sometimes Adam Kadmon called or original human intelligence. This main concern is important to our inquiry in this book, is but treated in greater depth later. It is mentioned here, to the associations with the House of Orange connect. They were **really** blaublütig.

According to William Bramley were (The Gods of Eden) Several German royal families notorious for they married into foreign royal families, to their to extend power and influence area. The Perhaps the most tragic story in this context is the Stuart family of England. After about fought the throne regaining it were the House of Orange destroyed ultimatum. Through the Wedding of the famous Wilhelm with Maria occupied the House of Orange, the male side of the throne. Wilhelm was actually Wilhelm III. of Orange and Mary was the Daughter of King Charles II. Of England. After this Wedding for the benefit of the Brotherhood ruled the house of Orange Netherlands, England and her German Kingdom. When William III. of Orange finally died, his sister Anne inherited the throne. Then came the rulers of the German state Hannover, which already in the British Stuart family had married, in a shocking historical Motion by the grantor 's successor Anne on. The Hanoverian kings took the name of Windsor Castle and were henceforth under the Name known house of Windsor. Today this is the name

the royal family of England. The Gaelic kingdom of British Isles always looked at the Windsors as sawn deceiver of the throne, and does so to this day. Of the heaviest and most objectionable abuse of power of the House of Orange, the stranglehold on Northern Ireland, was of the world observed. It was said that the original priests of Ireland were associated with the Druids and the true Christianity in its original form had. This is the underlying and esoteric theme of war in Ireland. It is natural

77

much more complicated than what in everyday life shows up. So both sides are actually using Intelligence agents penetrated. ⁴

Showing us further Ränkespielchen of House of Orange offered, if we take the case of Richard Cameron look, the son of a shopkeeper of Fife. He converted to an extreme wing of Calvinists when he was a teacher and fled during the period intolerance to Holland there the exiled Priests of the Calvinists to join. When she is on the were back to preach in Scotland they fell in an ambush which he urged them to fight endure. Although Cameron doing died he has not been forgotten. The Calvinist movement triumphed in 1698 and with the support of William of Orange was built the Cameronian Regiment. This was their elite fighting corps and exists in some form today still.

It is clear that the Camerons not only in the House of Orange operated, but also in the opposing Jakobitergruppe. It was the Jacobite cause the Stuart Family return to the crown. This kind of penetrating influence on human affairs is very well expressed in a statement, which I in a genealogy book of Parsons family reading. It was said that the Parsons family very proud of their Ethnicity is, but it preferred in the background for George Washington to work, rather than highly respected professions take. They felt that some people and families for highly respected professionals were likely during the Parsons but its best for civilization behind could do scenes.

The Camerons affected both sides and the House of Orange was also one of their instruments. Lion Gardiners crossing to Long Iceland on behalf of the House of Orange revealed that this fact yet several secrets contained.

⁴ Those who care more about the political aspects and the Interested Venbindungen the House of Orange, should

78

8th

LION GARDINER AND THE WITCH

The exact role of Lion Gardiner in History of Montauk is even more bizarre when one considering that he is deep in the first and only Witchcraft Process in the recorded history of Long Iceland was involved. The story begins in 1658 when a young Man named Samuel Parsons the house of his Friend Arthur Howell visited. Howells wife's name was Elizabeth and she is the daughter vonLion Gardiner. Elizabeth was sick and complained of fever. After her had breastfed newborn baby, she gives her child to Parsons and begins to sing the words of a psalm. Suddenly she begins to scream and words entirely different nature gush forth from it: "A witch! A witch! Now comes Duncan to torture me because I two or three words spoke out against you! Morning you shall come and flatter ... "

After her outburst Parsons should have launched "May God have mercy on her. Everything is going to be alright. It is good if it is not jinxed. "

Due to the bizarre outbreak of his daughter Lion Gardiner was called in. He just across the street lived, he was there immediately. Elizabeth went so incoherently to talk.

"A witch! A witch! "She said again.

When her father asked her what she saw, Elizabeth said, that something is black at the foot of the bed. Then asked her about her mother, who was himself very ill Was. Lion informed that her mother named Betty fever would have. When she heard this she asked her father to None tell that she was bewitched. Despite its ailing Health tried Gardiners woman on the legs come and leaned against a neighbor in order to support so that they slowly on the way to the bed could make Elizabeth.

"Oh, Mother, I'm jinxed," cried Elizabeth out.

Although Mrs Gardiner refused to this accept and insisted that Elizabeth sleep or would dream, her daughter did not yield. It consisted that she would not sleep or dream and that she was bewitched truthful. When her mother further inquired, Elizabeth said that she Gardiners servant Goody Garlick looked at the end of the bed and also a black thing of Goody at the other corner. Mrs Gardiner asked about Not to mention, since she herself was not healthy and back in her own bed had.

When the other women of the community Elizabeth cultivated, the symptoms increased. Elizabeth asserted then that Goody a duplicitous woman is that she with Needles pierce and would torment. Elizabeth asked about it, that Goody should appear in person, so she in could tear pieces. They reasserted that Goody she had pricked with needles and that they also could have put black thing the foot of her bed. At this point, Elizabeth began to choke and at their Neck to grasp. Her mouth was forcibly with a open table knife, it could but nothing inside be seen. After another coughing fit seemed a needle of Elizabeth's mouth to fall on her bed.

That night slept two men and a woman at Elizabeth to care for them. They experienced all a Shock when a poltergeist noise was heard. At the next evening Elizabeth Gardiner Howell had died. Before she died, she was heard to cry out: "Mother ... Garlick ... duplicitous ... ugly things ... needles ". then lapsed into Delirium and fought until her death at hand.

After this event remained the villagers anxious and suspicious. It began with a Investigation against the housewife "Goody" Garlick whose real name was Elizabeth. Local Chat bases they had in a long time with sorcery Connection brought. She was known for having herbs prepared and Lion Gardiner had once for a hired against magical action so they him in some Mishaps should help with some of his animals. Goody Garlick had not only a black cat, it was also a nurse for many children a heavy fate had to endure after their mother's milk had been drinking.

During a complicated trial the diverse evidence has been provided that Goody Garlick brought in connection with witchcraft. Although the seemed to be unique evidence and of various Sources came, Goody Garlick was not guilty found. She was by her husband Joshua Garlick vigorously defended and to our surprise also of Lion Gardiner, whose own daughter had died and her finger had pointed to Goody.

We can not know on what Motives Lion Gardiner defended this woman. they had worked clear for the man and had even some time lived on its soil. history books portray Lion Gardiner as a friendly soul who about the passions and cruelties of ordinary people could see out. He was a fine style, but we have to wonder whether he personally had something to gain when this woman from her Accusers freed.

Whatever the real facts of the situation were, I've never heard of a witch trial where the evidence seemed so convincing. Millions of witches were burned during this time period, most had done nothing and had only their own religion investigated. This case of Goody Garlick seemed a Precedent to have. Thereafter, on Long Iceland never charged more witches. Moreover appeared this is an era black magic practices on Long Iceland to announce that continues to this day.

We get a further insight into the that time, when we look at a case, the four years was previously done. The following excerpt is from the city archives:

Daniel Fairfield, a servant of Joshua Garlick, Fulke Davis, John Davis and John Hand Jr. were among the three Citizens Councils - John Mulford, Thomas Baker and John Hand - placed as they were accused of masturbation. After an extensive study and serious debates in consultation with their Say Brook neighbors, certain the three citizens' councils, as they the offense not as so serious consideration that they it with their lives would have to pay or the loss of a limb, that Fulke Davis had to be pilloried and

should receive corporal punishment, while John Davis and Daniel Fairfield should be publicly whipped, what carried out by the three citizen boards and was witnessed.

This is an amazing, but equally accurate representation of fear and superstition to this people of sexual energy zuordnen. It was obviously a highly regulated community with a local "thought police", which was prepared at each intervene observation. In a community, which is unknown in barriers is maintained, it is more likely that the impact on anyone who deals with sexual magic concerned, were much stronger than today in the society is the case. Lion Gardiner appeared from the "Thought police" not influenced or intimidated be. Although he fought along with the Protestants had, he seemed to be floating above it all. It is clear that Lion Gardiner's total was of a different sort.

The descendants of Lion Gardiner it had for the glorious reputation of her father no simple live. Indeed Lion warned his wife Mary that they should be careful with their son David, of a reputation the folly and extravagance had. David's son John inherited the red hair of his grandfather and a portion his intelligence. He was known that he was the father of countless mongrel children with Montauks was and that he could speak their language even. According to statements John Lyon, the great-great-grandson of John Gardiner, he came to their wigwams to eat fresh fish and he liked the young squaws that of the old chiefs descended. He described himself as "Lord John" and "Thought if he did not sleep with the royal family would ... he should at least be a poor nobleman ". This shows us that John Gardiner more than just one or two things about the royal blood did, especially when the Native Montauks came into play. 5

⁵ John Gardiner is also known in history that he Captain Kidd was home. From all historical reports it would appear that Kidd completely innocent regarding was filed against him accusations and that he killed was brought to the conspiratorial financial to protect interests of those days. Although Gardiner ordered was some return of Kidd's treasure, often made Rumors spread,

At the end, we now do not know the exact number or the names of the secret societies, in which Lion Gardiner was a member, but in the light of the above data, there is absolutely no doubt that he was right in the middle. Although there are still many unanswered questions and things concerning

Lion Gardiner is, which one would have to investigate, he was only one of many colorful figures in the history of Montauk. The next point that we want to look at now, is even more intriguing.

that he had never passed the full amount. I am sure if we ever the true story of Captain Kidd would know, it would not only go to cash. In the tradition of Montauk we can almost be sure that very bizarre and esoteric interests Game were. There is a pond just north of Montauks Camp Hero, which was named after Kidd. He will "Captain Kidd's Pond" (Captain Kidds pond) called.

PROJECT PAPER CLIP AND Hamill

In an earlier chapter, we talked about Ewen Cameron's story that Rudolf Hess anything with time travel had to do. Preston Nichols has reported for years that the II. World War II was a war time. This information not from his own consciousness, but

of what sources told him the secret sector have. Al Bielek tells a story about "Project Trojan Horse" (project trojan horse) that an American was a continuation of a term project, the German of the Forces was begun. The film Philadelphia Experiment II is primarily of Nazis who in Time travel experiments by the Philadelphia Experiment are involved.

Three separate sources with the name Cameron are connected, plus a feature film suggests that the Nazis had to do with time travel. Since this is no proof includes me some outsiders sources have advised investigate further. More synchronicities that with these issues are connected, have brought me to the performer, the Preston knows as Mark Hamill, closer to take a closer look. In Montauk was believed to Hamill, the star of the Star Wars movies, the covert producer of the film The Philadelphia Experiment was. Preston Nichols is for official documents not the "Mark Hamill", he knows, as the "real" Mark Hamill of Star Wars positively identify. My inner Voice tells me quite clearly that this is only from the Preston Basic fits because he tried every remote possibility legal aftermath in the future be excluded.

Since I know Preston, close to him have People disputed his claim that he Mark Hamill knew. I Prestons father about this matter Interviewed. He remembers Mark as a little boy,

the behind her house the leaves swept away. Hamill's also an extremely talented composer, musician and Actor. He has a list of hits from the 60s to by the 80s, which performed under pseudonyms have been. is the key word in this individual Creative, with a capital "C". The general public knows him primarily, in most cases even only as an actor.

My own interaction with the track Mark Hamill was very strange. Since I Montauk had written, there were strange synchronicities which concerned him. I was approached by those Mark known or otherwise connected to his family are. Sometimes the persons or performers who associated with them, had a tendency to "disappear". I can not say whether the disappearance

a literal dissolving matter was, but the Circumstances were always strange. There is still many open ends that are waiting to come to light. Consequently, I will only at the most relevant Facts remain.

Al Bielek reported that with Doug he Curtis has spoken of by the producer The Philadelphia Experiment is listed. He told Al that Mark Hamill was in no way connected to the project. When, after he the upcoming sequel to The Philadelphia Experiment was asked was reported that Curtis testified that he himself had nothing to do.

During Christmas 1992 informed me Preston that he happened to be in a shopping area on Long Iceland Mark Hamill had met. Mark told Preston that he during his vacation to visit his family and mentioned moreover that it was not allowed, with Al Bielek or Peter Moon to speak. He had at one Worked film project, Philadelphia Experiment II , the was allegedly supported by the Government.

When the film was released was Doug Curtis in listed credits and, behold, the exporting Producer was a man named Mark Levinson. It seemed an obvious game called "Mark" and the "Levinson Time Equations" to be that in the Montauk Project: Experiments with the time mentioned.

Shortly after this time period was in CBS This Morningstar reports that of by a bushfire in the area Malibu burned all the houses, only Mark Hamill's house was

miraculously saved. He appeared for one or two minutes and said he an occult ritual Indians had performed that protected his house.

The fact that Philadelphia Experiment II of Nazis acted, who controlled the time, should from the perspective the previously mentioned synchronicities not easy Be taken. Another synchronicity occurred in the Film, as the name "Decker" was herausgeschrien loud. This was during a scene in which there is no specific was logical reason for it. Preston and I realized this as an obvious reference to a man we known under the name Decker. This is the actual Name that is used by the person in Preston Montauk as John von Neumann knew. Mark Hamill would have known this.

As if this would not have been enough, Mark Hamill appeared then in the film "Village of the Damned "(Village of the Damned) as preachers with the Scientologists Kristie Allie and the former Scientologists Cristopher Reeve. This film is about

blue-eyed blond children, the village through the use
 bring their thoughts force under their control.

When all the other synchronicities of Mark Hamill takes, then the interest that it has a Role with Aryan theme plays in this film, rather remarkably, regardless of the real Circumstances of life. I decided a quick search in the library for any credentials from mark Hamill To be carried out. The only significant point I at my Could find research was an article in Variety, who mentioned that Mark Hamill in a car accident late in the had 70 years and that his face disfigured by had been. It was said that his reconstructive Plastic Surgery gave a new look, he with the in Return of the Jedi showed. What Preston since Years had told, revealed now for me to make sense. Despite Prestons desire for legal precautions against Hamill, he always said that he was sure never whether the Mark Hamill, he knew, was the same who in the movies played. At this point I wondered seriously, if the "new" Mark was a double. This Thought was not unreasonable because there were several examples where Duncan Cameron had a double.

After seeing the article in Variety had read, cried I Prestonan and asked him if he ever heard of it had that Mark had had plastic surgery. He answered this in the affirmative, saying that this a Car accident came as Mark had told him.

The events listed here let us some questions and with fundamental confusion back. The Nazi doctors were considered the best plastic surgeon known in the world. They earned a fortune in Brazil in the operation of their SS clients, especially in those a new or changed identity required. The Brazilians absorbed the Nazis in their culture quite well. We really do not know if Mark really is Mark, but we know that his accident happened when the Montauk Project on full speed running.

All these synchronicities took a deeper and even more remarkable turn when I biography of a entitled Wernher von Braun, Crusader for Space (Crusaders of Space) stumbled. Since I knew from Brown was a famous German rocket scientist, I looked to see the Index by whether there any gave reference to Jack Parsons. There was a single reference and when I opened the page, was Parsons there with a group of other scientists Are listed. It was there and it seemed like a fruitless

Exercise about type of research, and this type of
 I discovered nothing of it, only this time my eyes
 a name on the other side. There was a Lt. Col.
 James Hamill mentioned. Further inquiries
 disclosed that this man one of the most important figures
 was implicated in the Paperclip Project (paper clip)
 were the naturalization of Nazi scientists in
 America. The book Secret Agenda: The United States
 Government, Nazi Scientists, and Project Paperclip 1945–
 1990 (Secret Agenda: The Government of the United
 States, Nazi scientists and Project Paperclip) of
 Linda Hunt was particularly helpful in relation to the
 Information about James Hamill.

This "great, fair-skinned blond-headed " Major was
 at the time twenty-six when he of a
 key positions in the European theater of war
 was selected. Since the Russians not in Hitler
 Bunker had gone down, there was a race
 to the

German rocket technology from Peenemunde
 had emerged, a large island in the Baltic Sea,
 just north of the German mainland. Although it
 can hardly believe it was said that Hamill a greenhorn in the
 regular army was, when it came to the practical work.
 He was selected, the entire V-2 mission
 to coordinate Germany, which virtually his first
 Such task was.

While a unit for the war crimes
 Area to crimes against working
 POW examined, investigated Hamill and his team
 according to technical documents and loaded them V-2 rocket,
 transported on specially designated tracks to the coast
 Have been. When the scientists were asked once,
 escorted Hamill Wernher von Braun personally to the
 United States of America.

It was not enough that James Hamill the
 Scientists had evacuated. He was directly in the project
 Paperclip in Fort Bliss in Texas under his superiors
 assigned Col. Toftøy. As the Cameron brothers was Hamill
 a graduate physicist. He had the Fordham University in
 the Bronx visited, possibly indicating that
 he is a New Yorker and a potential member of the Long
 Iceland Connection. He is to be old enough to Mark's father
 and has exactly indeed the right age when
 considering that Mark's mother was divorced when he two
 was years old. This is at least one story I
 heard. Those that information quickly into question
 would like to provide, should be aware that Mark is much older than he
 looks. It is very pleasant aged .

worked real father in military intelligence
 There is also a reported fact that Marks
 would have. An article in the National Enquirer had him in a list
 Navy intelligence listed. Although this is a
 could be inaccuracy, it could be later on a
 have activity based. Intelligence people are from
 various reasons in their roles and titles very often
 Changed. Duplicity is the rule. I think that there is not much
 Room for doubt is the fact that this man Mark's father
 was, but I did not follow the if there is a
 genetic link is. Documents and identities
 can be changed. This is a classic means. The
 Key principle of my studies is the
 Synchronicity. Even if two people do not together
 are connected, the chance of a Namenssynchronizität

Page 94

88

as remarkable, considering the entire line
 our history and investigation considered.

James Hamill is in the book by Linda Hunt
 blamed that he had not only contributed to the
 to mislead American public (the government
 concealed the extent to which protected the Nazis and
 were used), but also the collaboration with their
 previous contacts had promoted and had allowed them
 to propagate their Nazi connections. Hamill allowed
 these German scientists have phones without
 record their conversations, nor were there for
 Distance calls any restrictions. None of the
 Paperclip scientists was asked forms of
 fill federal government to the usual standard
 to go through security checks. The supervision of these
 Nazis was so lax that you refer to it as "arrogant"
 could. I advise the people more info
 this absolutely ridiculous security measures
 want that they should read Linda Hunts book.

Some of these Nazi scientists were
 accused that in their work they literally many
 dead bodies [in the Mittelwerk missiles factories](#) wait risen
 . These dead bodies were occupants of
 Concentration camp that in the corresponding factories
 had worked. When it comes to their functions as
 Project directors or coordinators workers went, then
 were some of the scientists of the abuse of
 charged with human life. Although the Hamill
 had visited Mittelwerk 1945 he was quoted that he said,
 that he knew nothing about the place when questions
 inhumane acts or omissions of the scientists
 the Paperclip project occurred.

At the end of her book Linda Hunt presents some
 burning question: why was it necessary Nazi crimes
 to hide to avoid the policy of the President
 and harboring murderers? There were not only

amended documents and to other
lied Government Agencies, try some authorities
to this day the secrecy upright
receive.

Someone and his group had a terrible
have had good reason. In this particular
Chapter some evidence available to us.
The first reason is the name of the place where the
Rocket research was conducted: Peenemunde. It is

a Tibetan name. The German etymology of the name
literally means "head of the world".

The other clue has to with Hamill Search
do technical documents. He was not only looking
technical information. He put his hands on each
Trifle of flying disc technology, the Nazis
could offer. The controlling interest group
was represented by the United States military,
wanted superior technology with which they world
could control. It is known that the Nazis
superior technology had, by the use of
Flying discs with included. Dead bodies are always a
unfortunate issue, but they have no moral
Consequences if it military to a highest
Power claim goes to his own "living space" to
control, by subjecting his opponents. The Nazis
had their own words and their own policies for this
particular concept. It was called habitat. The
United States is now a support for this doctrine
become habitat. A hidden control group
operated by the United States military.

All this information came to me through the
Principle of synchronicity by the German name for
"Hamill". The story began to unfold even more,
than myself a living connection to Germany
built.

91

10

THE GERMAN CONNECTION

Before I really the Nazi connection to Montauk seriously took into account my fate led directly to Germany. In September 1992, I visited the Frankfurt book fair. When I take a taxi into town drove, attracted a notable landmark my Attention. It is a huge tower with a pyramid on top. It seemed to be quite exceptional since it looked like a huge delta T antenna. Although I Several attempts undertook to find out who This building belonged to, no one seemed to know. The People said that a conglomerate of various Companies or more insurance companies belonged.

To my surprise I found out that this Tower stands exactly at the Frankfurt Book Fair. After a few days at the show, I went to the surrounding grounds and discovered that it anywhere Masonic symbols were. This left me with a confused and curious feeling. I did not have an get answers until I few years later Phone calls and faxes from a gentleman from Germany received. His name was Jan van Helsing and he prepared the Publication of The Montauk Project in German Language before. He was for me a strange source for Informations. January has special links to many Secret societies in Germany, to ancient times go back. Some of these companies contributed to bring Hitler into its ultimate position of power.

In September 1994, January landed on the Way Hawaii for a brief stopover on the Newark Airport. Preston was not in town, so went Duncan and I go to meet him. stopped on the way We in Manhattan to take a friend who us would also accompany. A strange synchronicity appeared on when we entered her apartment and us a painting showed that the initials "AH" was in the lower part. It was a

Image with three deer in a meadow and it was said, that it was an original of Hitler. It was curled up and from Germany by an American soldier smuggled out after Hitler's death. His Authenticity was not disputed by Sotheby's, the major New York auction house, but that's due his signature and his origins refused this object to auction. I could not do anything, but I had the Feeling that we were on the trail of the Third Reich.

We drove to a hotel at the airport Newark and met Jan, the us a very interesting had to tell history. January had of his mother's Inherited extrasensory abilities that even thoughts could read. His father lead for years in research Field of parapsychology by. Despite this orientation waned his interest in the paranormal and he turned the punk rock music scene. Jans requesting Paranormal was rekindled when one day he a skinhead approached. The skinhead told Jan, that he could see things in his aura and that his Kopfchakra did not work properly. It was shocking to him that This information came from a skinhead who regularly be described as brutal and insensitive.

This experience awakened in January and he began to make out of body experiences. After he had renounced all drugs, alcohol and meat he fell for one and a half weeks in a coma and found himself mostly outside his body. These experiences also included visions of pyramids and vaulted Worldwide. They stood at a community center of Future, of which he hopes that he will build it one day Can

Jans life changed completely after he this skinhead had met and also by the hereinafter described experiences. He drove at full throttle in esoteric studies and started many paranormal gifted to meet people who could read the aura. On particularly interesting event happened when he a septuagenarian man met who could read the aura. Jan was particularly impressed by its appearance as a other paranormal gifted friend the old man just had been described and said that Jan would meet him. When he looked at Jan's aura, the old man said a word.

Hans wished to know why the old man so strange it looked.

The old man said, "I have the most of my life read the aura, but I've never something as strange as seen you. It seems as if you were involved in time travel. Parts of your soul are stuck somewhere. "

This sounded for Jan everything very well known, since it AI already Bielek under the strangest circumstances had met.

When he made on Hawaii holidays hit in January by chance the Authors Bill Cooper and Brad Steiger. They invited him to their Yacht one to a solar eclipse at 5am to observe. Coopers secretary was finally Jans Friend and she invited him below a UFO Conference a to Arizona.

He soon found himself behind the auditorium again, as AI Bielek came. January felt a very strong presence, but could not understand exactly what it was. As AI Bielek said, knew Jan, that there was some kind of connection. Everything felt so familiar. As he listened to AI how he Time travel spoke, Jan began to cry. It was a deep emotional experience, but he could not place it, what all these emotions triggered. It was all kind of crazy.

January decided to have a beer in the Holiday Inn Bar to drink. He drank it alone out in the bar. Ten minutes later AI came in and sat down in front of him. This surprised him and he said, AI complimented his Forward from. AI was not very open and started on his Work to talk. Suddenly something happened, Jan previously had never happened. He was a voice in his head hear. Regarding AI's voice began to speak.

"The reason why you are still alive is, that something has happened to you and Duncan this government did not tell. "

January said the words aloud to AI, who was looking at him and said that this was true. A second voice began in Jans head to speak.

"The story is false. You have somewhere else Mezedhes. The government does not know and they want to know what happened in this other time and this is the reason, why you're still alive. "

When he repeated these words for AI, he received its full attention. He wanted to know that Jan

was paranormal gifted. The two became friends and met soon after. As your discussion fort led, Jan started the whole circumstances and the Synchronicity reproduce him in this situation had brought. He then told this time travelers (AI) everything about his personal life, which here is a brief Summary was reproduced. January then asked AI directly why he sat there and told him this story.

AI looked at him only once and said, "God, yet a! "

He was referring to the fact that Jan another Aura has. This was attended by many people who read the Aura may, as a threefold aura described. aura readers are therefore often confused because they do not know what it is and therefore do not know how to read this aura should. Based on the statements by AI, there were about eighteen triple auras on the planet, the other by a Universe came because this entire game before in is another universe expired. After it was destroyed and fell into a black hole, came Eighteen persons resulting and began a Of rebirth or reconstruction process. Said Jan that AI, Duncan, Preston and I have all such aura itself, to all to understand this. We must all together something create. He also mentioned explicitly that Mark Hamill this characteristic.

Personally, I do not pretend that I such a have Aura, but I would not refuse it to say that something mysterious acts that got us all in this story With each other. Duncan added some further insight added, though his experiences not just to the Information from Jan fitted. He said that due to its Information the earthlings seven layers of have information that in a lattice-like pattern manifest. He is not sure whether this feature Component of the power system or the physical form of Is. What ever it is, it occurs in seven layers.

If Duncan, for example by someone as a "Double" speaks, he means that the lattice structure fourteen or 2 x has 7 layers. This "fourteen" is also known as double (double) Aura. Stan Campbell, whose tragic story in Montauk described was, has a "twenty-one" or threefold aura. This property to be a "twenty-one", indicated loudly

Duncan on the "Creation Zone" out. Stan can not only Visualize events along the time stream fully, he can literally from the etheric plane to physical realm "bleed". Metaphysical "things" really happen. Some Tibetan monks are for

Stan known, and is of this kind. Further conversations with Duncan revealed that this threefold aura phenomenon then manifests, whenever someone enters the creation zone. We all have this capability, but it remains usually in Secret. In the case of Stan Campbell, it was so that he had been tampered with, which meant that this Aspect emerged in him. He had obviously been the Tendency to such skills. The Montauk Project brought this out and used it for his own Disadvantage.

The idea that individuals with a triple Aura come from another universe, be Duncan's readings confirmed. Duncan mentioned sometimes 637 people who came in from the Old Universe are. Here is yet another synchronicity at work, since Duncans paranormal memories almost entirely with the Star Wars cover films. He may very emotional will. The exact details have one day of Duncan even come.

There is much more information about the all Star Wars theme, still to the fore must come. Preston Nichols had with the do audio production and has publicly in lectures asserts that paranormal gifted persons used for were hineinzuprojizieren in the film, so people would come and see the film repeatedly.

The Star Wars series based on George Lucas' Journal of the Will (Journal of the will). Although not it was published, this journal contained the dreams and Inspirations of Lucas, a man of whom reported is that he had lived in Montauk. The use of the Word "will" is a clear parallel to Aleister Crowley Concept of the will. If anyone running the will free can, whether it be another by George Lucas or any Individual happens, then the truth to emerge. The truth with which we are concerned here, so no one is surprised about is the opening of the Secrets of Time.

It seems clear that both Duncan and George Lucas draw from the same source. When we work with in be considering that Mark Hamill once a roommate was from Duncan, ⁶ a friend from childhood and Prestons Finally was the brother of George Lucas, then are it only little room for speculation. There was a active, but invisible effective influence on all these Persons.

It seems that Hamill, Lucas and Preston (the as Engineer had worked for these movies) to the Star

War's efforts contributed to try in their old legacy and their predicament to remember. They moved mythological Archetypes with this work of art and there is no Question that Star Wars Hollywood completely revolutionized, particularly in the field of technology of special effects. But what was more important, it gave a much more respectable Light on how science fiction might be considered. There was a mass movement. Preston, Duncan and AI finally took a further step and published the Montauk information.

It must be admitted, whether one likes it or Star Wars not, it was the fascination of the masses. The People went back again and again to replay the movie to look at. As it was told as a science fiction, was there is no particular threat to the status quo or the Belief system of any one person. He broke the Taking records and was a boon for Hollywood Economy.

The Montauk story's getting already closer, but it is much more threatening to the status quo. one of the reasons why people Montauk reject or refuse to even consider it, is that it specifically the programs in his sights, the people forgetful do. The aim of the research is literally the Montauk Untangling the intricate network of consciousness,

⁶ Duncan, the various unfilled periods in his has life, can not remember it personally, in contrast sentence to the fact that this case paranormal meetings has been confirmed. This information is also a confirmed independent source as true. From Mark Hamill no comments have been submitted to.

which penetrates the structure of the universe. What in This book follows the matter is us one step bring closer.

Jans Play the threefold aura and a other universe gives us reason to us about it surprised. What was more important, he came under in my life synchronous circumstances and brought all kinds of Information about the Nazi connection.

97 + 1

11**The secret of Judah**

As mentioned earlier, has January special Connections to secret societies in Germany. Some of the people he knows, are in their nineties and used to play a role in the remuneration Hitler to these Traditions. Therefore, many of them have such a high age achieved because they are vegetarians and very healthy feed. It may surprise you that the rational Background of such vegetarianism on ahimsa based.

This is a Sanskrit word meaning transferred "Do not hurt". Indeed ahimsa a lesson states that all life is interconnected and not living creatures should suffer violence or injury. Consequently eat these German vegetarians neither meat nor fish.

Jan is not a member of this company, nor he is a neo-Nazi. The information to him in a come manner similar to me data and Montauk reached related esoteric topics. We have more as shared just a few things, it does not mean jedochist Task simply parroting what he told me. It has proved to be necessary, this information take and take a step forward by they are embedded in a wider context.

When Jan van Helsing spoke, there was no doubt in my Spirit that I heard a story that the much closer Heart of the Third Reich was beyond anything I have so far in had read several books on the subject. He was not only a German, but also had the relevant links and participated in a lively as also secret tradition part.

January told me that after the collapse Berlin Wall no longer determined information could be withheld. Secret societies such the Knights Templar, the hard under the East German Government had been suppressed, now came out and gave award, which was previously strictly guarded secrets were.

January continued in giving me hints on information which have been the focus of my research.

Unfortunately, and shortly after my meeting with him, Jan in his personal investigations seriously attacked (side-tracked). After writing a book in which some of these treasured earlier Secrets were explained, he saw a exposed to prosecution by the German authorities. His book was finally by the District Attorney prohibited. He also faces a heavy fine opposite that could ruin him financially.

Secret societies and their power in the 20th Century is the title of Jan's book. It's in German written language and mitüber 50 000. in Europe Copies sold quickly a bestseller. When his Notoriety increased even more, was the German Government attention and it was banned as "Inciting". The book dealt primarily with political conspiracies, and contained only a few Chapter on esoteric topics. The main issue, which Jan brought his difficulties, had a Jewish Background. He closed the Protocols of the Elders of Zion a, a document that conventional historians as Fake call. Share Conspiracy historian this position not necessarily. Their main argument is, that even if the Protocols are a forgery, they

in any case an exact Instructions would, after which a group like the Illuminati rule the world could. Anyway it umdie truth of protocols is to insert them in a book that is not the way that Support of organizations such as the B'nai Brith or the Anti-Defamation League to win.

When a friend has honestly January towards me and trustworthy proved. Unfortunately for him, can supply various esoteric information in his work easy be misunderstood. As a result, and due to the Fact that he was target of political machinations saw he serious consequences over. In contrast to the fact that Jan explicitly in his book not referred to as an anti-Semite, he his critics have Word in the mouth turned around. Although in January confirmed that untrue allegations about the Holocaust were made, Offline media him by claiming that it would have exceeded

97 + 3

Ever been no Holocaust. This is not Jans Opinion. He even takes a lot of space to its explaining view that the true Jewish people not Part of a conspiracy.

Although John of his critics not just fair has been treated, its problems, however, are quite understandable. Before I continue with the more confidential can go information revealed in January me, it is necessary, the whole Jewish thing once and for all educate.

The problem with Jans book is that when reading the blood of a reader may begin to cook if he for Prejudice is vulnerable. Although it is not fair, it is easy to understand why the German government measures took to suppress the book. mass immigration in Germany, the culture has totally changed. I personally felt it was a bigger crucible than the United States. The original Aryan culture appears nearly displaced. This has and recovery for neo-Nazis other haßorientierte groups performed. It is a kind of Irony. The Indo-European Aryans destroyed several Cultures of indigenous peoples around the world, and now the pendulum swings in the other direction.

January told me that Masonic symbols I had seen in Frankfurt, the result of Jewish had influence and domination in modern Germany. He asserted explicitly that Jewish groups present Germany govern. His book contains various more information, but I'm not sure whether all true is. I know that war reparations still of Germany paid to fund Israel. This is

a very sore point for many German. Many of them go so far as to think that the WW2 a Manipulation of the Zionist Jews was to a situation bring about, in the finance Germans Israel would. This idea is quite common in Germany.

At one point in our conversation I asked Jan, off my tape. He wanted to tell me something you could not say in Germany, although I later discovered that it was printed in his book. I thought he was a little too dramatic, but I turned off my tape. The secret he revealed, had to do with the black men, a

97 + 4

Group, which took its origin to the Knights Templar. According to his research, the black men were the legitimate heirs of the Knights Templar, which by the Inquisition were burned at the stake. Said Jan that the Nazi About Black Men an ancient manuscript in their Hands were that once belonged to the Templars would have. Before that, it was Jewish scholars. The special Secret in this manuscript is that the Hebrew Scholars their god identified as El Shaddai, the discarded Archangel or Satan. This information may for the self-righteous sound shocking. It had anschei-Nend same effect on leaders of the Aryan Thing and enflamed their antisemitism.

If the above is true, it is an overreaction and a misunderstanding in extreme sense. The identification of "Animal" as God in a religion is just an esoteric Reference to the fact that the physical layer encodes is the 666-Energy. This is contained in Pyramids Montauk, where we learned that the numerology of the animal can be equated with 26, which is also the number of YVYW is (the true name of God the Jews of the the name Jehovah only a corruption is). We should in keep looking, that we in a carbon-based Universal life, wherein one carbon atom 6 neutrons, 6 contains electrons and 6 protons. In esoteric symbols is the concept of the animal metaphor for a low-lying To see principle according to which the universe is structured. It is only a "God" for his adoration in degenerate aspects. It is apparent that in last time the misinterpretation of the number 666 as the animal was used as a means to hatred against Jews and others produce. It is noteworthy that the formula, by which we perceive the dark base of the universe can, has been misinterpreted to an object of fear and fearful foreboding. Fear serves as a demon, created to us from finding out the true nature

Things hold.

The above reference to El Shaddai as God of the Jews not the only allegation which the authorities to moved to ban Jans book. There are other quotes from the New Testament and the Jewish Talmud, but I am not very familiar with this. I am familiar with the esoteric traditions of humanity, which, if seriously

97 + 5

studied, reveal the deep unity of all existence. In this approach occupy Jews, Muslims, Christians, Arians and others only one point in the wheel of Life. All of which are connected to the hub. The different Directions are just as different colored spokes who believe that their color should be the preferred. If We are willing to our highest creative aspect in us take, we see from the standpoint of the Creator and are so committed to the wide variety of spokes in the wheel perceive.

Unhappily, those which humanity the Search unit manipulate religions as a means to Control of emotions and the political orientations the masses formed. The inner truths are only for a select few determined.

Religion has always found a way that to divide mankind. Whatever one relative Truth about the potentially adverse role of Jews in the love looking at society, there is no question that Jans Book the German Government has divided equally on would act other Jewish groups. We have to be aware that when we deal with such sensitive matters as the Nazis and their esoteric connections concerned, not can stop and be caught in polarize Thinking that the convictions "This is good" and "This evil "including with.

The most interesting aspect of the Jews does not include its political and conspiratorial activities. It is the sacred Nature of their Hebrew alphabet, as it already Pyramids of Montauk was outlined. This discovery is actually the work of Stan Tenenbaums, and he deserves the Merit if only because he with over a decade its exploration spending. Him individual presents his Book is that when a quarter of a donut (or Torus - the shape of the universe, in the opinion of some Physicists) considered to recognize a swirl-like shape, with represented all 27 letters of the Hebrew alphabet be when one of 27 different angles Shadow drops it. For the most part have traditional Jewish sources which neither heard nor Rate it the importance and the consequences of this

Fact. * The fact that the Hebrew language was designed to be found within the sacred geometric patterns means

97 + 6

that whoever composed this language, this did with a consciousness which above an ordinary People was, if it was not already directly divine. We provide an indication of the background of this religion and divine language, if we consider the etymology of the word Judah check, the name of the strongest of the twelve Tribes of Israel. Judah was the name of a Hebrew Country, which wait derived from Judah the fourth son of Jacob. The word is derived from the Hebrew Jehudhah (pronounced ya-hu-day). Man Note the strong similarity to the pronunciation Tahuti (The more correct pronunciation tah-hu-tay is), the Egyptian god of magic and knowledge. If you not believe that this is a significant coincidence, then consider the Etymologie the word Hebrew . It derives from the Hebrew word ibhri from what actually means: Someone from across the river. If the Hebrews her own word for "Someone from the other side of the river" used, then they probably related to the Nile. This will become clearer when you consider that the word ibhri very similar to the word "Ibis" sounds, the protection of animal Tahuti what is usually represented as an ibis or heron. These birds were numerous along the Nile and were as considered sacred. They were never disturbed. The English Word ibis is derived from the Egyptian hib what again leads back to the sound of the word "Hebrew". Even the word "Ibex" (a goat with long, curved horns) comes of an alpine language and refers to climbing (as also the top stone of the Great Pyramid).

The etymological labyrinth above the Considerations is presented demonstrating that both the Teutonic as well as the Hebrew traditions of a descended common source, in which the Tahuti Center of the crossroads is. The etymology of the two

* Hebrew is not the only sacred language that such Secrets revealed. It is only one of many. Indeed there is a primitive language, from the Hebrew and the other sacred languages (Greek, Arabic, Sanskrit and Tibetan are a couple) are derived. We are the later viewing.

97 + 7

Naming suggests that the original Egypt cultural center was. are the center of this cross-roads the original aboriginal Egyptians, a swarthy People. What degree of blackness had her skin, depends depending on where in relation to these particular sun Individuals settled or which sources you read. In any if it is not up for discussion, that it rather swarthy were. The Celtic peoples left Central Asia and attracted nachÄgypten. Once there, they lived fairly problems under the rule of Pharaoh. Both peoples contributed to the Egyptian heritage, as we know today. On cultural upheaval during the time of Ramses II. is symbolisch included in the narrative, in Moses the Hebrews via the Red Sea. The term "Hebrews" in this Context refers to a potpourri of different Peoples including the Celts. We also know that during this period a Celt named Niul the Daughter of Pharaoh married. Their descendants designated Scotland (Scotia) in her honor. The Scottish Hebridean islands have an obvious reference to Hebräer or Hebron, a town south of Jerusalem.

The tonal cast of names go Infinite, but it is clear that Egypt is a cultural Crucible was, from the many great traditions were derived. If one takes the trouble, these things deep investigate, one will notice that the entire Jewish and Christian faith absolutely and completely Egyptian religion based. unfortunately recognize the very few people, because the Egyptian Religion historians distorted or misrepresented. It is evident that the Hebrew "Torah" comparable is the Tarot or Rota (wheel) of the Egyptians. Even the word Rabbi comes phonetically from Ra, the Egyptian sun God.

None of the above should be read as such that the Hebrews had their religion stole from the Egyptians. Even the word lift shows that the Jews the holy Cup of Melchizedek transported, at least metaphorisch, if not physically. In Greek Language means lifting youth. In the Greek myths will lift as the goddess of youth and was the Cup bearer of the gods. In just this sense it bore the Holy Grail or cup of Melchizedek. This power

97 + 8

alternately from the Egyptians to the Hebrews lasted until the time of Solomon out. It was actually part of a larger Pattern, to put it bluntly, the orbital mechanics the universe is related. Just as life Various methods in the fight for its survival uses, as needed Tahuti, this archetypal creature of life, different ways to his message manifest. He was the messenger of the gods and a Expert in communication. Different environments require different solutions with matching Manifestations.

If we now turn to the old Templar Manuscript back, we find a remarkable synchronicity. The document refers to Jesus, who in the Germanic the Roman Legion said. He told them right clear that they were the people that he had chosen. The Aryan supremacists of Germany took this ball and played him on. They aspired to the same status, the Jews had so long claimed for itself: the to be chosen people. The above considerations should have made clear that both traditions their power and had based its impetus from the same source: Tahuti. This common ground was not respected and there was an aberration, a way to a split Awareness. The esoteric information was not only clearly misinterpreted, it also found counterfeit instead of.

A deeper study of etymology ultimately reveal the connection that all civilizations among themselves possess. A prime example is the name Ararat , the mountain on which Noah's legendary ark landed. This was the area of the planet, from the Ascend mankind began. The name Ararat has has a special synchronicity with the word Aryan . The Science was never any racial demonstrate differences between Jews and Aryans. The Differences between them are religiously and culturally.

The misunderstandings and rivalries between supply different groups on Earth can traced are to the ancient legend of the Tower of Babel. This is a story in which God mankind for trying

97 + 9

punished to reach the peak of knowledge, a
symbolized. This occurred at a time when the whole
Humanity had a common language, as Vril
was known. This language was in different parts
smashed and this is precisely the reason why we so
many confusing and labyrinthine etymologies in the
have different languages of the earth. The history of
Tower of Babel represents a program that is in the
morphogenetic pattern was introduced to the cleavage
bring to mankind. The enmity between
the Jews and the Nazis that continues to this day is a,
Prime example.

Next, we will increase our attention a
Man turn that, although among the most powerful men
the Third Reich alive, did everything to the cleavage
to cure between the two peoples.

Letter, another layer of the mystery of the Nazi Montauk connection revealed. He came from a gentleman, of the Star Wars cooperated films. In very safe Formulations he expressed that these films, as well as the Indiana Jones series, all in England with the Support of EMI Thorn were produced, the same mysterious society that already with Aleister Crowley and the Philadelphia Experiment was connected.

Raiders of the Lost (actually: Hunter Lost (federal) charging. written (n. of trans.)) from George Lucas, is of special interest when we look at the Nazi reference. Steven Spielberg, who in this film directed, is said that it has a Lot of trouble in the Jewish community got for his Working in Hunter , because he made it popular and Nazis notable roles was playing, although of Baddies. Some saw this as the glorification called mystical powers of the Nazis. The Hollywooder Rumor Mill asserts further that the Spielberg Film Schindler's List , as it as an excuse for Indiscretions in Hunter turned. No question is that with Schindler's List Spielberg to favorite Hollywood was. In this film and in clear contrast to his he was virtually discriminated against in the enormous success Awarding Oscars and the mere exercise of his remarkable talent.

From some newspaper reports indicate that Spielberg or his staff plots of Defense industry in Long Iceland bought that known for were to have extensive underground facilities. The Localities and companies changed it, but the root is always the same. He moved his studio to Long Iceland to rotate a movie about aliens. Spielberg Relations with the Govern ment are legendary. This begins with his film Close Encounters of the Third Kind and sets to continue ET, which allegedly a demonstration in White House had. From Ronald Reagan is said that he Comments did the director within the meaning of "What can not be spoken."

From his big house in Long Iceland, it is for Spielberg just a short distance to Montauk's Camp Hero. Indeed is two different people with contacts to Spielberg reported to the The Montauk Project in its Hands were laid. I have not prompted. It was their own enthusiasm for the idea. Many people have wondered why he was not to after receipt of this book has become active. Instead, he has Schindler's List rotated and is reportedly working at present on a film about the Roswell incident. The man is undoubtedly intelligent and talented. We should take a look at his

"Truth quotient" throw. In other words, its own personal attitude towards the Truth. He gave us definitely some insight into hunter and Close Encounters , but maybe he was under pressure, to stay on the government line?

In Schindler's List Spielberg glorified the figure Schindler for almost a thousand Jews from death in concentrations having saved trationslagern. Without the humanitarian wanting efforts to downplay Schindler, should be noted that Spielberg one of remark-wertesten stories during the Second World War overlooked. This is the legacy of a certain Dr.Felix Kersten.

Dr. Kersten was personally responsible for the Saving the lives of hundreds of thousands of victims Concentration camps, most of them Jews. He took the verstörenderenden under lot circumstances as Schindler, because it on a daily basis with the leading figures of Third Reich met. Kersten appears in many Footnotes of history books about the Nazi era, but too much is not said about him. My interest in Kersten began when I met him in a book as Heinrich Himmler Masseur found mention of therapierte holistically. It was also mentioned that it is a book about his experiences wrote with Himmler. I thought that someone, who practices holistic medicine in Nazi Germany has, at least would be of interest. I bought the Book The Kersten Memoirs 1940-45 of Felix Kersten. I quickly noticed that the standard description of Kersten had significant deficiencies. In fact, he was a fully trained in medicine, the holistic methods used, including massage (chiropractic (NB. the Trans.)).

Born in 1898 in Estonia, Kersten was indeed German Ethnicity, but began life as a Russian. After this he fought in the Finnish War of 1918, he received Finally Finnish citizenship. Later he went to Berlin, where he studied medicine and also in an old and obscure form oriental treat Dr.Ko, An Oriental, was formed. Kersten Marked this technique as Physio-Neural Therapy and wrote a Summary about the end of his book. Out his description of the treatment, it is clear that its foundations are quite scientifically. On the other whose hand required their mastery intuitive skills on the part of practitioners. Kersten was a master of this Treatment.

The remarkable success and reputation of Dr.Kersten

spread. His practice attracted the attention of Aristocracy from all over Europe and eventually he found in the house of Prince Hendrik and Queen of Wilhemine Netherlands. Then he settled in the country.

Kersten was on a path that him with Heinrich would be Himmler, Reichsfuhrer SS meet. Himmler suffered from severe gastrointestinal spasms that he great pain caused and sometimes in Unconsciousness ended. Kersten has overcome this difficulty resolved quickly, and he was asked Himmler regularly treat. Kersten refused. He refused not only the Nazi policy from, his home was also in Holland country. When the Nazis finally invaded Holland, was Kerstens return virtually blocked, it is not him easily made, Himmler to resist further. It was only thanks to this military event that Kersten Finally, the personal physician of Himmler. The Nazis were Kerstens more than suspect. Although their philosophy and their methods profoundly rejected, he decided his use position Humanitarian influence acquisitions.

In his book Kersten explains that suffering and sick people entrust their doctor things they would mention to others never. Himmler liked Kerstens intellectual banter, and the two led some sharp but polite debate. The Reichsführer found a man in Kersten with which he for his torment could bring disappearance. From these many cooperation

we can künftens us a very clear and unsuspecting Picture of Himmler's spirit make, a man who the Occult loved and was told by the that he the second most powerful man in Germany was.

Although Kersten Himmler narrowed view of the Jews describes it is no exception from the typical Germans this time and this age. suitable to Kersten proves his own narrow view on the Freemasonry and other topics. Himmler believed that the Maurer behind virtually all political events of this World stood and even turn their secret Click on a small group of Jews received. While Kersten this without as too extreme view each document rejected, he himself seemed unable to realize that the Masons ever a dark and could have conspiratorial aspect.

Much more understandable are Himmler omissions against the medical profession and lawyers. It owns an incredible irony, Himmler's complaints about the Grievances to listen in these industries. remarkable

worth enough, these abuses are exactly the same, under we suffer from in modern America today. Although Himmler witness observations of insight, they encountered Kersten on deaf ears. He seemed not to understand, that pharmaceutical companies and physicians according to their own selfish interests to the detriment of patients could act. Himmler, on the other hand, understood the plight of the common man and expressed incredible sympathy when, against dishonest lawyers Doctors and pharmacists went.

It is to learn quite surprising that Himmler on a firm belief that Bhagdavad-Gita and the law of karma possessed. On most surprising thing is when Himmler Kersten his moral dilemma regarding the extermination of the Jews admits. He wanted not only ones kill and spoke of plans drawn up on the Resettlement of Jews in a permanent colony on the Madagascar. We can get an idea of its get personal frustration when he tried Hitler at a more humane course to the Jews move; a little-known fineness (tact), which Himmler only his personal physician could confide. That Himmler, such

to show traces of humanity could, was completely new for me. The name of the leader of the Gestapo and SS otherwise only associated with fear and cruelty.

One day finds Kersten Himmler in torturing Pain after a visit to the leader. The commands The final solution has just been issued. Himmler is so distraught and helpless in these circumstances, that it has a complete physical collapse suffers. But he and Kersten are Is aware that he was not against the Officer may proceed without its position as Reichsfuhrer SS lose.

Although these circumstances his actions neither excuse nor justify, we get a new View of Himmler and his failure as a human Beings. How many people he had lofty ideals, but was unable to implement it. Although in karma believed caused his acts and omissions Fear bares for millions.

Just as he is represented in Kerstens book, looked Himmler in a dilemma. His personal passion companies were directed clearly to the German race and the return of lost cultural qualities of yesterday. In the kingdom, he had such a powerful created position and inherited, that he his lofty could pursue ideals, but he was only by its

ordinary sharp insight into the political manipulation of the people capable to secure its position. Around to follow their own ideals, sought Himmler dominant influence in all political matters. That was the reason why he was attracted by Hitler. As one of his most loyal followers was Himmler at his Side since the early days in the Thule Society. Himmler was immediately inspired by Hitler's rhetorical gift and his accurate understanding of what he for German people consider it necessary. Himmler clearly recognized Hitler's mental and physical deterioration over the years, but he could not bring something else to be believe as the idea that the leader they to eternal salvation the Aryan race would bring. What Himmler publicly said and what he thought privately, is entirely different from To assess

There would be a lot more to tell about Heinrich Himmler. He believed the reincarnation of Henry I to

be and was more than proud of its festivals Wewelsburg where he met with his Order of the Black Knights. He drove the search for the Holy Grail and the Ark ahead by means of different archaeological expeditions different continents. Some of these adventures are in the books in the bibliography at the end of this book included, and we will respond with their main aspects also deal in later chapters.

But what is most remarkable in the above Reflection on Himmler is that we have a picture of him have received that from the commonly reported in the literature presented dramatically different. I was always of assumed that he was the man in the history zweittböseste tory was the lusted for the blood of Jews.

Himmler showed easily influenced for Felix Kersten, who repeated the dismissal of him Prisoners (often Jewish) asked. These situations often brought considerable difficulties for Himmler himself, when considering the moral climate into consideration, and had often behind the backs suspicious Nazis to be performed. However, it is also reported that many other German officers in Jewish POWs inserting and Kersten name lists handed over so This little cause for their dismissal by Himmler could.

Towards the end of the war Kersten gave the Dismissal of almost a hundred thousand prisoners. Details can be found in his book. Kersten brought Himmler to surrender to, despite the fact that these Action in direct opposition to Hitler's orders stood and

was even threatened by the death penalty. That this example showed Himmler a kindness and humanity that his other reputation is reflected. It seems that he was trying to get a better karma than he knew, that the war would soon be over.

Like most human beings, in itself a find evil entanglement, Himmler was not and overshadowed by bad, but he was from a larger

Evil that he could neither control nor overcome. *

* Readers who are outraged by what I Himmler have reported Dr. Felix Kersten should read book. What was written here, is based on his personal Observations and memories. There are not mine. My statements are only as accurate as his Memories.

97 + 17

13

The leader

Felix Kersten remembers the December 12, 1942 as the most exciting day with Himmler. At this Day called Himmler him to his office to see whether he a Man with severe headache, dizziness and Insomnia could to help. The man in question was Hitler.

After comparison Kersten to utmost secrecy had obliged Himmler took a black wallet from his safe and pulled out a inblau written manuscript out. There were twenty-six pages of Hitler medical history, which fell to its Gas poisoning during the 1st World War, an injury, the temporary blindness caused him. Also listed in this period were symptoms of syphilis pointed. This was supposedly "cured" until he 1937 was released. After 1942 there was no doubt that Hitler suffered from progressive paralysis, a disease with brought advanced stages of syphilis in connection becomes. He showed all the symptoms of this condition with Except for the rigidity of vision and confusion of tongues.

Himmler was with him at this time when he did not know what to do. There was no cure for progressive paralysis known, but Hitler was injected, who received his ability to work. These were completed by a quack who aka Dr. Morell Was. Himmler distrusted Morell, but wanted its leaders to see healed all costs, as became aware him that Hitler mental abilities were impaired. Morell's injections seemed his ability to think clearly re- Respectively. Of course, that was only a temporary Improvement and Himmler was aware.

After being informed of this situation, suggested Dr. Kersten complete mental examination Hitler before. Himmler insisted that Hitler impossible in a mental hospital or something similar be investigated could. Even if Hitler would agree, could something transpire and destroy the whole German thing.

Himmler looked at Dr. Morell as its only alternative.

Page 120

97 + 18

Himmler himself was in a deep conflict in terms of health and the state of mind its leader. He believed that whatever medical reports that he could get about Hitler, would believe his colleagues that he was only in his would act own interest. Himmler a look Questioning the driver by itself as a betrayal of the German people, and thereby constitutes a danger for Security of the entire nation. Contrary to the warnings Kerstens brought it Himmler not to become active, but continued to hope that things will somehow clean themselves would would. Himmler agreed, the State of Hitler's mental health care observe and take action if it Super was. In the meantime, Dr. Morell continued thus, his hypodermic needles to pump in Hitler.

According to Kersten, Himmler saw yet additional problem in the event of a discontent bill, faculty-explanation for Hitler. That was Martin Bormann, the man who all personal appointments Hitler controlled and was a masterful manipulator itself. Himmler and Bormann not trusted each other and there is also no indication that any traces of Bormann human traits showed that attributed to Himmler Have been.

Himmler took Kersten into confidence on all these Information because he him other members of the Third Empire had seen miracles take place and desperate hoped he could do the same for Hitler. Kersten refused to be treated Hitler, because there is no known cure for paresis was. When reading his book can you easily get the impression that Kersten knew that this thing with Hitler grow slightly over his head could, although he himself suggests nothing of the sort. Dealing with a madman would have given him his life can cost. Compared to Hitler, Himmler was clear that better choice. However, it is significant that Kersten to the discussion about Hitler as his "Exciting day" reminds. This is an indication of the electrifying effect that Hitler by his mere Presence exercised. Kersten went so far as he dare could or believed to be capable.

97 + 19

Unsurprisingly too much that Himmler not supply sought to eliminate Hitler, but it is informative, not to say startling that it is such a precise idea had what was wrong with his guide. His loyalty ultimately led to his own downfall. Although Himmler was to blame for many crimes and murders, he had but a spiritual aspect, the forgiveness of to be worth seemed. Bormann appears by comparison more than the satanic activities, which in unconscious accordance with forces like Dr. Morell moved, the Hitler maltreated blindly with all possible treatments. The door for physiological and psychological manipulation Hitler was so wide open.

97 + 20

14

Hitler lives!

Everyone knows that Hitler on 30 April 1945 in his bunker died. The event of the day was in many films dramatized. Because Hollywood the truth so is passionately committed to never a script implemented that Hitler's survival has to content. If However, the newspapers read by the end of WW2, one finds a remarkable confusion and a Guesswork about the whereabouts of Adolf Hitler. general Eisenhower was preoccupied with the possibility that Hitler might have escaped. There were a number of Runways around the bunker. The Russians, taking the bunker first, allowed only a cursory Inspection by the other allies before him for a longer period sealed. The circumstances were such everything that could have happened.

One day, as the Montauk Project already was written, Preston spoke to me about a Art dealer who swore bought art by Hitler personally and to have sold. These artworks were allegedly Nazi treasures. The bizarre story was supported by a reference to an article in the Portland Oregonian (1962, I, I think) which is a story about a Man included, looked exactly like Hitler. Moreover, it was the Man artist and said that he often confused with Hitler or the existence of its close resemblance to him would. The artist claimed that this similarity would only An accident. The Man eventually went to Prescott, Arizona, and I do not know what became of him later. As Preston Story About a survival Hitler mentioned, I believed him not; but by the suction of synchronicity I had the items already noted. I had him before fifteen Viewed years, as one of L. Ron Hubbard's secretaries I showed him as curious information that sent Hubbard had been.

Preston never the identity of the "art dealer" abandoned, but I was able to his identity by determine another source. He was definitely in Montauk involved and fit their profile. Duncan Cameron happened at the meeting with Preston and present me when this supply

97 + 21

loyalty to Hitler came up. Duncan was suddenly serious

and said that none of it be mentioned and everything should be kept confidential. Years later I spoke with Duncan and asked him if this treatment continues should be maintained. He had no recollection more to the conversation and laughed easily. In the Retrospect, it looks as if the same program by Duncan worked.

Many historians of World War 2 have an ax to sharpen or confirm an ideology. In today Environment can not be so simply forward the idea of bring that Hitler could have survived without at once the draw down ridicule the established thinkers on itself. Finally, "Everyone knows!" All that comes to the fore, when one realizes that the scholar with the highest authority and reputation to the Nazis and their actions in WW2 Hugh Trevor-Roper is a British secret service agent! This fact should clearly by anyone who him quotes, precede. It colors his entire work, but simply by most historians and researchers covered up.

The writings and inclinations of most historians prove that they are not mentally able to deal with the confront possibility that Hitler even after could have lived on Bunker. A book, of course there are, the intelligent and liberal preoccupation with the Contains subject. It is titled Hitler's Ashes of Colonel Howard A. Buechner (recently deceased) and Captain Wilhelm Bernhard. Col. Buechner received a medical Degree from LSU and was an internationally recognized Expert in the field of lung diseases and Tuberculosis. As medical officer in the 3rd Battalion, 157th Infantry Regiment, 45 Infantry Division, he was the first American doctor who the concentration camp after Dauchau his liberation entered. His co-author, Captain Bernhard joined, 1943 in the German navy and was the Submarine Service of the Empire enrolled. He served aboard the U-Boat U-530 from August 1944 until his Aufgabeund Sinking off the coast of Mar del Plata, Argentina, on July 10, 1945. Newspaper reports from this period afford a considerable amount of speculation about whether Hitler was aboard U-530. , witnesses a rubber boat, which was carrying two people who like

Eva Braun and Hitler looked. They landed on a Land, the German owners belong, and the German underground network expected definitely the Boat crew. Whether it was Hitler and Eva, is not certain. It is noteworthy that neither Buechner still Bernhard the theory that Hitler was on board confirm.

Buechner describes in detail the escape routes, on where the Nazis left Germany. The VIP route ran generally via submarine to Norway and from there the Atlantic down to South America or wherever. The lower ranks of the Nazi hierarchy took the southern Escape route via Italy.

Runways there were in the immediate vicinity of the Chancellery for quick use for the purpose of escaping Hitler. On Pilot was designated specifically for this eventuality. There was a quite a number of options and designs for Hitler Escape, but nothing could be convincingly demonstrated.

What holds Buechner, is that the Russians the bunker entered on May 2, 1954, after defending the Nazis had collapsed. After the discovery of Hitler Corpse would have been the next logical step, a summon allied medical team, the autopsy a had accomplished, accompanied by an official report. The would have ended any speculation. The Russians did that fact does not, but instead sealed the Area. Consequently, a lot of rumors and whirred Against rumors through this time period. During the soviet pean army the territory controlled by the Reich Chancellery, there was no room for a full and impartial Investigation into the circumstances of Hitler's death.

1953 the matter was more complex, as an autopsy sieber maybe Lew Besymenski submitted by the Russians has been. Some of the material in this autopsy report in 1968 in book form under the title "The Death of Adolf Hitler "published. have discrepancies in these reports serious investigations encouraged them in their Whole contradict. Of particular interest was the identification of "Hitler's rotten teeth". Although this postmortem Examinierungen as reported in the early Of May found the bodies supply a month later were destroyed, was found radiographs of Hitler's teeth until the middle of August of the same year. So there was no logic voltage

it means, Hitler's actual teeth with X-rays compare during autopsy. The Soviet Autopsy is brightened by a Moscow on. 7 May 1945 out given and in the United States printed Bulletin. Hitler's body was to this report not found and the Soviets still believe that Hitler's death a "Nazi trick" was. Stalin himself said on more than one occasion that he does not believe in Hitler's death and assumed that he had escaped with a submarine. It should also be noted that Hitler's autopsy reports shall not published March 5, 1953, almost eight years after

his death adopted. The report was not accidental, published immediately after Stalin's death. The details and downstream circumstances of bizarre experiments, "Hitler's death" assign, can in its entirety in the aforementioned book be gleaned from Buechner and Bernhard.

The Russians complicated the matter by addition the destruction of "Hitler's body" after diemedizinischen investigations had been completed. The German Chancellery, Hitler's bunker and the garden where the body had been buried, were in 1946 by the Russians blew up. This made more Untersuchments impossible. Instead, the Russians were filming on location a re-enactment of the last events before Hitler's death. If true or not, anyone tried a public relation job to to encrypt the history of the world. Buy that Hitler was dead. The Russians are a very strange Partners in this whole idea.

Buechner and Bernhard assert that remains of underground bunker still exist, but no Access is possible. A man named Wolfgang Fuchs grub allegedly in 1963 a tunnel, was told by the authorities quickly arrested. Buechner noted also that until 1949 some ruins of the Reich Chancellery on site were, according to a Photograph from the October of that year.

Stalin confirmed the autopsy reports never very probably because they were insubstantial and at Rival isierenden governments would have been ridiculed. autopsy may have been a KGB maneuvers that for any should be used targets. Whatever the original idea was, it was taken only after Stalin's death.

Although the authors of Hitler's Ashes Besymenski doubtful accuracy, but does not draw the final

inference that he was dishonest or in any form log. He simply wrote of autopsy reports from that intentionally were forged. Of some interest in Besymenski Narrative is his description of Russian Search Hitler's body. At a time point the body was in the Great Hall of the Reich Chancellery for all flaunted. The body was Hitler's uniform in the attitude of Hanged. Although the man like Hitler looked, there appeared a Soviet diplomat and promptly declared that he was not there Was. The diplomat was the Soviet ambassador in Berlin and knew Hitler personally. The man was a Hitler-Double predecessor, the only under the name "man from Breslau lau "was known. The fact that the body also supwore stuffed socks, should also a hint for companies have been visitors. A source stated that even more bodies in the garden of the Reich Chancellery were that the

Uniform Hitler was a key point to which Dr. Buechner draws attention, is that in the autopsy report "Hitler conductor che "was identified as only in possession of a testicle. Of the missing testicle was not only not decreased about, but simply do not exist. contradicts At this point Buechner Dr. Walther Johannes Stein as the origin of the Rumor that Hitler abnormal genitalia would have, in particular special only one testicle. All different from Hitler's doctors ten found that he had normal genitalia and Buechner further notes that Walter Johannes Stein a known liar, defectors and double agent was. stone is, of course, the inspiration that Trevor Ravenscroft for his Book The Spear of Destiny availed. stone knowledge Hitler's testicles stemmed from an observation of some Distance forth as the future leaders of Germany country prepared for a nude swim in the Danube. If the statements of stone are accurate, it is an absurd Provided that it such a crucial observation could make such a great distance.

The above should not only us pause to a more sober look at the book The Spear of Destiny to throw, it also shows that the story beyond its can be perverted what one is willing to accept.

The flight of the Reich leadership

In the previously mentioned book Hitler's Ashes , the authors ultimately back the thesis that Hitler the could have survived the events of April 1945th There are two main arguments.

First, they just see it as an impossible Situation. Several eyewitnesses saw Hitler in the bunker just before he allegedly committed suicide. The Authors consider him a prisoner in the bunker without possible escape at this late date. you go but quickly get over that Hitler many oppor- had units to escape before that date.

The second reason to believe in Hitler's death, is for Authors that it information of former SS- had officers who for the full truth about Hitler's death have claimed. They claimed that Hitler partially was burned and his ashes a "sacred journey" by U- Boat in Antarctica took. Once there, they were in

an ice cave buried. The secret of the Holy Lance , also of Buechner and Bernhard, gives a detailed Description of this trip. This book also tells of another sacred object that legendary at this Travel took part: The Holy Lance. This is the same relic, which Trevor Ravenscroft as "Spear of Destiny" bezeichnet. Ravenscroft indicates that the lance in the Habsburg Museum in Vienna had returned. Buechner and Bernhard tell us that back in the Habsburg Museum swept lance was a duplicate. The real spear was to hidden safety in Antarctica.

I believe that the truth Buechner so good to say tried as he could. Like any of us, he took Information both by direct observation and through various filters and effects. In his case, it is obvious that he most of these books themselves wrote and the German author Bernhard information contributed by its SS-sources. Although they certainly us could tell the absolute truth, but we should note that the SS had to follow other locations. The Book states that the members of the "Order of the Holy Lance "are interested in the promotion of world peace.

Its declared aim is that the truth about Germany's leader is known. On the other hand want it so maybe the myth fleeing Hitler cover and so conceal the truth. this could Pressure take of possible public demands in Relating to many of the issues that I bring to the language. If Hitler in 1945 now not died or: you can be sure that There is enough archives in the world, this is a lot to have to hide topic.

In light of the information that we through Montauk have experienced, I propose a new theory of Hitler Flight from. First, the situation was not in the bunker entirely hopeless. We know that there are large cavities are under the ground. Additional literature shows that Germany downright during the Second World War was crisscrossed with underground facilities. The Wewelsburg has already been mentioned and also the underground works the Peenemunde rocket base. When Hitler's bunker was created by thought, he would create a subterranean Escape connected to large tunnels owned, have. I believe it is absolutely ridiculous that this Way has never been suggested seriously. If this is yet to happen, I did not in the literature found.

The President of the United States and its Cabinet have more escape routes through the ground as You can imagine. That's no big secret.

Expecting you to think of us, that the Americans their Escape strategy from Hitler's mistakes learned? Or maybe they learned by Hitler's foresight in planning. As the building of the Chancellery were blown up, we stayed without detectable traces back.

Another drive for the theory of Hitler's escape the already mentioned double. Hitler was in favor known to have at least five doubles, for the different purposes were used. Whether these clones were or ordinary doppelganger is unknown. Cloning is rarely discussed, yet it is very seriously taken.

Dr. Mengele, the infamous Angel of Death is, hereinafter said to have been an expert in genetics. He operated Twin research to exact genetic lineages to reproduce. Although some of this research for

Page 129

97 + 27

Medical science has been written, is the full extent of what he did and did not do, still more of an open book. People are mistaken regarding Mengele, if they assume that the diabolical Apekte his Work was inspired only by his desire for evil deeds. His "whimsical" thumbs-up or at the -runter Death camps was not simply a reference back to a previous Life as Nero or Caligula. With its highly trained Eyes he was looking for specific genetic characteristics to paint. Mengele was diabolical, in fact, but there was a broader and larger scheme behind the Holocaust, as you may have imagined that. More about that later is told be, but we can the possibility of cloning in do not let regarding Hitler ignored.

Whether Hitler actually died in 1945, seems not relevant Distinctive to be important if we follow the History into consideration. If he remained alive, we can no influence on the world after this recognize time period.

The pattern of Hitler's death shows an interesting Scenario if we leading the destinies of other investigate Nazis. Once again, the historian ignored obvious. With the exception of boron Martin man were her death circumstances not seriously under-examined, so that there is no verifiable evidence that the top Nazis actually physically died.

I want to start with Rudolf Hess, the Deputy Leader and secretary of the Nazi Party. Allan Dulles, OSS (Office of Strategic Services, the predecessor of the CIA) -Offizier in Switzerland and later CIA director, assumed that the only a double in Nuremberg published Hess could. The Clone theme appears at once again. *

There was a big controversy when Hess in Spandau estimated age of 93 (a number of magicians – including Crowley's most remarkable – symbolizing Thelema is considered, the true will) died years.

* The whole prospect of cloning Hitler received a strong boost as shortly before the printing of this book in Scotland Sheep have been cloned. Press reports indicated that the whole story of Hugh Cameron orchestrated was a major investor of the Roslin Institute. to Erin-comminution, the Secret area has technology which have at least 50 years more than the knowledge of ordinary humanity unit is located.

97 + 28

The News agreed on that he himself in his cell had hanged, although his personal guards declared that he it not strong enough or physically so an act was capable. The guard was also very excited about how his patient had been exposed.

Whoever was in this man, the real Hess or no, he was a mysterious figure who many information functions possessed. He received large amounts of data from its German friends in NASA and was therefore fully informed all moon landings. This information was probably secretly for ordinary Americans, but his old German compounds were not isolated him.

Karl Haushofer was the mentor of Rudolf Hess, and although he was not a member of the Nazi party, he was very influential in the Bavarian secret societies. As is reported he committed suicide in March 1946, but he asked that his grave should not be marked. This also leaves his death is questionable. He was also in the Administration of the Authority for Germans abroad and thus responsible for the German civilization of the remaining World. Once again we stand in amazement before his Fate.

Death of Heinrich Himmler was never seriously investigated at least two reasons. First, there is since a photograph of his body in a lying Position. Then there is another photograph of a the men who buried him. Its statement could still be credible if he had stayed with it, the to mark the grave. The story of how Himmler his Creator opposite occurred, is quite interesting, if we full circumstances-is. When the Empire collapsed, he was Hitler declared a traitor for his attempt with the close allies peace. Himmler put one eye flap and tried with a false identity through the to reach British lines. Having been arrested was, he was interrogated for several hours, but his identity remained doubtful. Eventually he became frustrated and blurred

so out who he was. He was two intelligence officials handed that drew him and out to poison pills searched. As it was too much, he wrestled free and crunched a cyanide capsule that had been hidden in his teeth Was. This incident was written history and has never been questioned, despite the fact that it comprises two of

Page 131

97 + 29

Secret service agents have been reported, one of which later president of Israel was! Once again lets us an unprejudiced demand scratching their heads.

We get another bizarre scenario when we the fate of Reichsmarschall Hermann Göring consider a man who gathered up more wealth than any other leading Nazis. Famous as a Flyboy the First World War, Goering made his first well-calculated train to be a despot, by a rich woman from a Swedish Industrial family married. Emma, as he called them, made at the request of the families of their friends often Attempts to rescue Jews. Goering gave her until the political situation was too hot for such things.

Goering got Hitler on the wrong foot when he its leader due to the split in the Air Force and the develop-broadcast any portion of it to Russia criticized. Although Hitler sabotaged the Luftwaffe by this action, he gave Goering blamed for its ineffectiveness. Consequently, Goering joined in mid-1943 by the Luftwaffe back and left they guide the other. He pulled back and enjoyed his incredible wealth and by Plün-receivables acquired art collection. As the war drew to a close, Goering had ample oppor-genheiten to settle on the southern route, but he made of any use.

From bunker from Martin Bormann, Goering brought to to send a telegram to Hitler. It called on the leaders on to hand over management of the empire at Goring, was named as already Hitler's legal successor. Fooled and manipulated by his aide sentenced Hitler, Goering and relieved him of all his ranks, privileges and offices. Bormann turned the further to the effect Goering was to be shot and sent corresponding telegram from. Goring troops refused to be, shoot him and he was finally due charged with war crimes in Nuremberg.

Apart from Hess, Goering was the only Nazi with "Star power", which was officially accused in Nuremberg. He categorically refused to testify in what he as Show trial looked. This created a critical Problem for the Allies to Colonel William J. Donovan, the

Director of the OSS, a surprise visit at Goring

Page 132

97+ 30

made. His friends known as "Wild Bill", he wore the Responsibility for an undisturbed course of the processes. Goering was surly and understandably unhappy to to this meeting. Some kind trade was between the two worked out, but no one knows what exactly happened. All we know that Goering's behavior wondrously altered.

Hermann Goering's Mysterious Suicide by Ben E. Swearingen suggests that the negotiated deal with Donovan Goering appear in a show for the Allies should leave. In exchange, Goering would the possibility get to take poison and the executioner Trick to beat. According to this theory got Donovan undisturbed course of his show and a comfortable death for Goering was not too high a price for it.

After this book Donovan Goering convinced them to appear in public, with the goal against the collective to tackle German guilt. In this way, could let the Holocaust behind and as a people persist. Goering recognized the value of this, and saw not longer than the big players in the network of things. He Germany's fate held for much more important. Donovan van saw Göring not as murderers, but as a number Two in Germany; he was the only one responsible could take over. Goering was the star witness "against be Hitler ".

We must ask ourselves, what probably the exact reason for this was that the OSS director was in Nuremberg when the Office was actually meant, an information procurement service to be. Supposedly had a simple Operation of military jurisdiction over suspects term war crimes take place. The political Implications were enormous, exceeding the disclosure clear.

After his conversation with Goering Donovan did not remain more in the negotiations. In various oppor- genheiten he publicly stated his objections to Indictment of the German General Staff. Donovan rejected this and was different with Judge Robert H. Jackson Think a man a couple of times in verbal duels Goering got the worst. Donovan made the first honest Liche objections to the processes. If they do not so functioned as desired, he was strongly. Jack-

97 + 31

son refused, the Russian demand for a dismiss charge of the German officer corps. When a Intelligence Officer of Donovan rejected caliber is, then he will pretexts or hidden funds access that are more effective. After his dispute Jackson had lost to Donovan Nuremberg decided to leave and devote himself entirely to the management of the OSS. After Donovan retreat Goering became depressed and felt that he had lost an essential support.

Somehow Goering got poison and committed Suicide in the Nuremberg prison. Curiously, he wrote four days before his scheduled execution a Letter, in which he stated that the prison staff not had blamed for the execution of his deed. That would however be a very stupid action for someone who committing suicide wish. A surprising transit examination of his person or his cell would these plans have revealed.

The commander of the Nuremberg prison for Time of death was Goering Col. Burton Andrus. Although a Military court acquitted him of any blame for the suicide, Andrus was of the press and Jewish groups for attacked, that he let it happen. Andrus went the effort and ordered that Goring's corpse a blanket has been removed to show everyone that he apparently dead Was. A Russian doctor suggested even in the face of the corpse, to ensure that Goering not simulated. According to Hermann Goering's Mysterious Suicide is the most convincing evidence that Goering really died. The Book does not carry out the effort that Goering Drugs that mimic a death would have administered Can be. A state of unconsciousness, of the Effect of the strike would have neutralized so that would easily achieved enough been.

The commission of inquiry Goering suicide was said that it was unique in its objectivity or its absence. This statement was made by Col. Andrus son made. In stark contrast to military Procedure was this investigation by companies Discontinued conducted by Col. Andrus, are also members of the 685. Internal Security Department, were just the same Department for the carriage of Goering to the gallows

was antworlich. This is a pretty sure sign of a Coverup.

As Göring's body with the bodies of the other, just hanged Nazis was thrown together, packaging kte they in boxes and loaded them into trucks that of accompanied armed but unmarked cars Have been. There is no record of the drivers of these Vehicles. Nick Carter, a West Point graduate, commanded the Service Company of the 26th Infantry to the time this funeral train. He had two trucks to requested transport the boxes, but did not know who the Drivers were. They did not come back and were as said removed from the lists of the army.

Goering's body and the others were from Nuremberg to a crematorium at a cemetery in Munich brought, known as the Eastern Cemetery. A US-Army officer appeared at the cemetery at 17.00 am October, 16th. He said the German on duty that 19:00 would arrive trucks, with "the bodies of 11 American soldiers, fallen and buried during the war that has been requested by their families were". The bodies were not from 21:00 pm to which time the crematorium of US military was surrounded. Eleven Boxes were transported to the basement where the fire already burned. The boxes were not opened when the officers stood and watched over the procedure. Again we see enough opportunities for an escape.

Martin Bormann, Himmler and Goering allegedly of its commands in the last days of the empire relieved could escape. Its history is documented in the book Aftermath: Martin Bormann and the Fourth Reich of Ladislav Farago. Some a call that he died, but this book is quite convincing.

Whatever the actual events surrounding these people were, the bizarre pattern and window Opportunities can not be denied. None of these Persons having visible power, so that it contains as moot case can consider, but there is a commonality that all share. They all had a deep relationship with the Occult. Mage whether white or black, believe in a secret rite that with the change of their identities includes. This is at the 10th degree of the OTO. you are

a former identity and assumes a new one. The new Identity can be attained by death or surreptitious measures.

Hitler's disposal is the most puzzling and certainly the magical. He chose 30 April, the Celtic sacred Toxigisnacht of Walpurgisnacht this world. This Day is not only exactly 6 months after Halloween, it is also a feast of dead souls. Hitler's disappearance at this Day just makes it even more mysterious.

There is no question that the spirits of all these Leaders of the empire did not come to rest. Over all has been speculation and research than anywhere else in the Story. Regardless of whether or loathe admired, they hang from the rafters in the house of morphogenetic grid. Their souls carry secrets which are yet to be discovered. Highly they remain a Mystery and they are revered, even if in comparison to secrecy happens.

All of them claimed, the ideals and the power of ancient Babylon to fulfill. This means a Utopia on to build the earth in the name of the German people, what a would be a direct bridge to the Creator. Anyone who the to climb or to understand Babylonian path attempts the skeletons of those who see that did not make it. The remnants of their bones scream even by the process long their unfulfilled dreams. Because these dreams so grandes dios and its execution so bossy, and sometimes terrible were Lich, the people who lived those dreams are, never be forgotten.

OTTO SKORZENY

Although the leaders of the Third Reich after the war showed no significant presence, there is a

interesting man who did this very well. Extremely known highly appreciated and of war followers yet not most people know his name: Otto

Skorzeny, the top command leaders of II. World War.

Skorzeny was an Austrian who his country passionately loved. Although I in his early life found no evidence of fanatical anti-Semitism have, there is no doubt about his position after the II. World War. In public he maintained routinely, that he was not anti-Semitic, his later life was but a committed struggle between him and the agent of Israel.

A tremendous athlete with a great figure was, Skorzeny in the various modes of warfare trained. When he fought as a young man, he received a Flesh wound over its entire cheek, resulting in a permanent scar resulted. His peers considered such a sign as a badge of Distinction and he wore it proudly. Skorzeny was thenceforth known as "scar".

Although he continually for nearly impossible Deadlines missions with very little chance of success was Skorzeny was constant as the winner out of it. He trained personally his top command groups and were to him absolutely loyal. Skorzeny was not cruel soldier and showed no consideration for Politics or bureaucracy. Simply put, he was a warrior.

If the biography of Skorzeny to read (Skorzeny: Hitler's Commando of Glenn B. Infield) excites great appreciation for him as a pure soldier and military leaders, even when the Nazis deeply

rejects. ⁷ Thus one understands Skorzeny skills must one only the events of his most famous mission before Eyes cause: The liberation of Benito Mussolini.

Before the war was lost Mussolini was of an anti-fascist group together in Italy and in a imprisoned hotel on a cliff, the only one Funicular was achieved. Hitler was in a dilemma because of this kidnapping is a very strong Blow to the morale of the Axis powers was. As if this is not would have been difficult, so no one knew where Mussolini was imprisoned. Skorzeny was this transfer mission and he was for it personally to Hitler

instructed. If this mission go wrong, would Skorzeny been denied.

gave The sources from the intelligence field no useful information about Mussolini Abode. Skorzeny had it out for yourself and This succeeded very quickly, but this was still the easiest part of the mission. There were no roads to the Hotel on a military convoy or armed vehicles could be led there, nor was there any Runway for air transport. The bombing of Hotels also not at issue, because it's life Mussolini would have been endangered.

Skorzeny explored secretly the area and spotted a small ledge at the foot of the cliff below the hotel. He thought an extremely daredevil on plan, in which he and his men a calculated crash landing with their little gliders would perform. After he and his men entire situation through and had trained for the plan was implemented.

Landing with the gliders was successful, the command group had to climb up the cliff without to be discovered and then take over the hotel. The German soldiers were by the Italian guards the element of surprise to capture, thus it was Skorzeny possible unnoticed in the entrance area of the Hotels come. He and his troops soon took

⁷ Although Skorzeny never been indicted as war criminals is, some Jewish groups have insisted that this should have happened.

Although it significantly inferior to the control numbers were. Mussolini was transported down the cliff where a single-engine plane was waiting for him, and Skorzeny. they flew immediately towards Rome. The plane was too small order nor any record another soldier to can. It was anyway a miracle that the pilot it had managed to land on such a small promontory and lift again. The German troops made to walk on their way through rough Mountainous region and finally reached German Territory.

After back Skorzeny Mussolini in Rome had left, he flew to Vienna and went there in a Hotel. He hoped that he recover and rest in bed could, since his back in the crash landing seriously injured had been. The phone rang incessantly for Congratulatory messages. Finally he received from Himmler

the news that the leaders want to see him even once. He flew to Berlin and was awarded the Knight's Cross Excellent. This is the highest award that a German soldier can receive and is the Congressional Medal of Honor comparable in the United States. Skorzeny was in town soon very well known, but he had no interest in the in-crowd passed around to will.

Many of the tasks assigned by this event Tasks were not possible nor required it any bravery or foolhardiness. Most were absurd and required a fool, not warriors. Skorzeny became suspicious commands over. Finally these impossible missions were also stopped.

The intriguing object was Skorzeny 1944 as it Himmler asked, the hidden treasure of Montsegurzu find that in the southern Katharerregion France is. Montsegur is a historic fortress was known as the last stronghold of the Cathars, a Christian Gnostic sect of the Catholic Church was considered heretical. Before during Inquisition were completely wiped out, they were a become underground society that finally various Masonic lodges and the like back to the Surface appeared. The Cathars were closely related to the yard connected by Charlemagne and the Knights Templar.

Heinrich Himmler's SS had previously Expeditions funded in the area of Montsegur. The notable expedition took place with Otto Rahn, an enthusiastic student of the occult, of both for the Holy Grail and after the ark sought. Rahn had reason to believe that the Cathars these holy relics in their fortress of Montsegur had kept hidden. As this area with Underground caverns and caves was penetrated, there were many Possibilities for such a scenario. Rahn dealt throughout his career with the search for these objects and the corresponding treasure of the he believed that he was also there. There are at this Date no evidence of suggesting that he was ultimately successful. Otto Rahn was declared dead and there was a big controversy surrounding his demise.

As a man who could do anything, was Skorzeny drawn into the struggle. What Otto Rahn and others had not done in years, Skorzeny managed within days. By about his superior knowledge military strategy and tactics began, he came too fast the conclusion that the Cathars hardly their Treasure in the fortress of Montsegur or elsewhere in

the immediate area had left. You had taken him and followed an escape route. The only problem of Skorzeny's thesis was that there is no Escape route was. The Cathars were on all sides of the Forces of the Inquisition surrounded, with a single Exception: a steep and inaccessible cliff fell behind the fortress.

Obviously Skorzeny had a good karma for Cliffs. One had him during the rescue of Mussolini served well. He was conscious of caring that the Cliff of Montsegur literally impossible Angle could be scaled up, but that the Cathar with ropes and rollers without major problems could have roped. This was the escape route he had wanted and he went after her. Skorzeny came on soon the top of a mountain where there was a hidden fortress. This was really the last point of retreat of the Cathars been and it was for the better part of the millennium remained undetected.

Coincidentally Skorzeny operation holiest Day Cathar been performed. Traditional celebrations

hundreds of locals to this day a feast in the actual fortress of Montsegur. In 1944 they requested from the German government a Approval so that they could use the area for it but was rejected. The enthusiastic residents ignored but the administration and went to the fortress down to to perform their ancient rites.

After Skorzeny informed about the situation was, he let her enjoy her hard. He could to identify not only with the common people, he had no respect for the responsible German Bureaucracy and despised even. Apart from this has its operation in an acceptable distance from the Pilgrimage of farmers conducted.

Skorzeny and his men found, it is said, soon the secret treasure. He informed Himmler immediately, the again arranged the rescue and the transport team. Himmler immediately sent a message back to Skorzeny, in he told him the following day to the sky observe. There drew a plane the next day the figure of a Celtic cross (a cross inside a Circle) after. It was an esoteric message to a A member of a secret society. Skorzeny was working done.

When the war was over Skorzeny was in his native Austria. As the Allied forces in swarmed country, he ordered his men to arms lay down and he surrendered to the US Army.

This simple act of capitulation proved very difficult. There were not just a few German soldiers had to be managed and because the fighting set had been, the Allies had no particular hurry, taking prisoners. Skorzeny knew he incredibly was famous and that he, as a particularly valued Prisoner would be considered. The soldiers, whom he met him either not believed or recognized its not important. After a ridiculous number of Encounters in which he was not recognized dawned, it with someone so slow, who Skorzeny was: the rescued special commando leader of the Nazis, Mussolini would have. Then the circus began. Skorzeny, who by the American soldiers was much admired, as treated a society lion. The administration came including their obligation to.

Page 141

104

As had already been stated earlier, was Skorzeny never in Nuremberg for war crimes accused. It is not usual that loyal soldiers so to be accused. Aside were no evidence available for the prosecutor who occupied that Skorzeny any war crimes had been guilty. Nevertheless, he was not released and it was for him an extreme source of discomfort. Skorzeny was a Prisoner of peace without explanation. It was him even allowed to take a holiday in Vienna, but he was very closely guarded. Having a good time under house arrest had languished, a military tribunal was convened, the Skorzeny an act blamed that for the Geneva laws had violated wars.

During the last defense of the empire were things become pretty hopeless. Hitler thought in a last gasp of a tactic that he was one of had learned similar tactics of the Allies, the latter against the Nazis had used. German would American Tighten uniforms, captured American vehicles use and sneak up behind the American lines. There they would turn signs, bridges in the air blow up and confuse the opponents in principle. Skorzeny was chosen for the implementation of this plan.

The rules of war prohibit it explicitly to wear to kill so uniforms of the enemy. Skorzeny knew this and confronted his guide it. Hitler readily agreed that this in the application Technology no one should be killed. Of course, white everyone, that in such a scenario behind the enemy lines easily in an unintentional shooting may be involved. Here people die. Skorzeny carried out a very successful operation. Through this

Action Americans had serious losses. It is the Path of war.

Skorzeny was an American defender, resented bitterly about the allegations and had the feeling that this was a political show method. Skorzeny's defense fell on deaf ears. In the last Minute was a surprising witness to testify Called There was a British Air Force officer named Yeo-Thomas. As a member of a commando troops behind the enemy lines testified Yeo-Thomas, that the Allies Similar techniques were used and that they very this

Page 142

105

had done often. He said openly that the Allies killed, if it had been required. Although this is not in was written the laws, said Yeo-Thomas, that the applicable rules since I. world war had changed. The Tribunal hands were now tied. You could do nothing but acquit Skorzeny. If you this would not have done, then would the Allies answers need to give their own war crimes. All Likelihood Yeo-Thomas made his Testimony on behalf of the American Secret.

Despite the happy for Skorzeny above Development Skorzeny was still not released. This he alienated by the Americans and had the feeling that he was not treated properly. Originally he had for a new future in a resurgent Austria wanted, in which he as with had seen the Americans cooperating. It dawned him slowly that he had no country. He found himself alone in a terrible and fearsome world again. The old Empire was gone and it was the been only system that had supported him. The Allies did not trust him and took his obviously not.

Skorzeny was among the American soldiers very popular. They appreciated his courage and also the very legendary stories that surrounded his name. Some they helped him to escape, probably more from Sympathy and respect, in contrast to the statements, that they had belonged to a conspiracy. Skorzeny fled soon to Spain and sought the shelter of an old German Allies: dictator Francesco Franco. In Spain he discovered that he had connections galore and that his old popularity was still intact. After all the Skorzeny was personally responsible for that all kinds of Nazi treasures to Argentina and other locations were taken. His Nazi superiors, who had trusted him as a man above all others, were

now either dead or were missing. There now, he was the where "Nazi Express card" for a new life, although It was happening in the underground. The Americans rejected it from and the old Empire was gone, but they left him with a legacy back: unlimited Customer credit card.

Skorzeny's loyalties were by the Circumstances of his life have been molded. He had to opt for one or the other side. The Americans did not like him obviously and they built together with the Jews in the new state of Israel. These Grouping had absolutely no sympathy for Skorzeny, his friends or anything, what he stood for. All Probably this explains the process show against Skorzeny. After he realized that there were forces who wanted his skin, he was again their opponents and began funding the rescue and relocation of the SS support. Skorzeny was also a mediator for important Business transactions between Germany, South America and the Arab world. His brilliant military Skills were used (sometimes by the CIA) to terrorist forces in Egypt, Iraq and other Arab to train countries. used South American countries him as a military advisor.

It is understood that it Americans Skorzeny was difficult to address, through this but behavior they unleashed a nightmare for these World. His training and his leadership of military Forces in third world countries has a hated police and constructed a terrorist who felt up to the present world can be.

After the war, Skorzeny was a friend and Advisor of Juan Peron, the military dictator of Argentina. He was also the personal escort of Evita Peron. Lots stolen years after her body by enemy forces was, Skorzeny was personally responsible to keep their bodies from Italy again, where he was for more a decade had been kept hidden.

Skorzeny also built in Egypt an extensive Network, to the allegedly concentration camp belonged. Based on what I have read, this was the demand of the Egyptians, the extinction of their Jewish population wanted. Skorzeny got them counter and went to the Arabs popular by an SS Contact person summoned, one who knew how to Death camp operation. Publicly rejected Skorzeny the Holocaust from. Nevertheless, I believe that it all appropriate Agents began to an existing and extensive to entertain network and to expand, with the matter

the Nazis could be promoted. What exactly this thing

107

was or is, in various aspects of a debate are subjected.

Skorzeny also enjoyed it, about the occult talking aspects of the Third Reich and was known for that he had played with the journalists. Sometimes He encouraged them to speculate whether Hitler still on Life was or about other aspects adventurous the "Fourth Reich". There is no question that him prepared some fun, but none of us knows exactly what he really knew and what he knew not. What we certainly know is the fact that it is a very important player in a mysterious and often sinister network was.

In the early '70s was Skorzeny cancer diagnosed, possibly the result of his Back injury was that he for the liberation mission Mussolini had suffered. Surgery to remove the Cancer left him paralyzed and the doctors said that he never would be able to go. Since he already had always been a man of many contacts, he cried an old body therapist from the SS to be. Through the Help this man replied Skorzeny his doctors in Astonishment and won his ability to walk. One of his last public actions was participation at a Catholic Mass for the souls of Hitler and Mussolini. He died 1975th

At first glance, the legacy of Otto Skorzeny be the terrorism. This is certainly the more important aspect, but he left us a legacy back of intrigue and his life story demonstrates that a strong and active nazi-like Organization exists to the present day. Known as the Spider, it contains in its worldwide network many other Groupings.

THE ARAB CONNECTION

The connection of Otto Skorzeny to Egypt and the Arab world is an extremely fascinating aspect of our investigation. This alliance is still shining clearly visible when we consider the historical antipathy into account. Pull that cherish both groups against Israel. The ancient history of the Arab region gives us some interesting insights into the network between Arabia and the Nazis. It does not matter how crazy or fragmentary, it has become, this network formed by the ancient mystery schools, which the supplier Truth were. Their power, although it has been misused, was actually descended from a living tradition that acted within the scope of this mystery schools. We are some of this ancient heritage in this chapter explore.

After what Jan van Helsing told me was the mysterious Order of the Black Stone, the most powerful and secret secret society the Nazis. Although Jan von Helsing much information about many other had secret societies, so he had practically this nothing at all. This made it very difficult this track pursue. I found out for yourself that these Black Stone is a direct connection to the Black Stone in Mecca had, the holiest site of Islam. Mecca located on the Arabian Peninsula to the east of the Red Sea.

The Arabian Peninsula, the extension of one of the Sahara desert, had a time in which it flourished and fertile plain was, with an abundance of *gedeihendem* Life. [Mecca was originally an old Aryan sanctuary.](#) This was quite clearly demonstrated in the history, as it was a place of public worship by the Hindus (According to conventional historiography is today created famous Hindu religion of the ancient Aryans been).

Based on the statements of ancient traditions in the Around Mecca were Abraham and his son Ishmael been prompted by the voice of God to the old build the sanctuary again. Allah was the resident Heiden originally known as an ancient god who both the female and male aspect of Deity included. "Al" or "El" refers to the male

Principle. "El" is also in the Spanish language as the masculine distinction for nouns used. "La" or "lah" represents the feminine principle. Thus, from these two words "Al-lah" the word Allah.

As Abraham and Ishmael in the holy place arrived, they discovered that the place of the house of an old Woman was taken. She agreed to them that their House should be removed so that they build their sanctuary could, but only under the condition that the new temple her and her descendants would be entrusted forever. The old woman was under the name Shaybah and their Descendants known as Benu Shaybah, which literally the sons or descendants of an old woman means. Nowadays when people of at the Kaaba, the holiest place Islam arrives, then you come through the gates of the sons of Shaybah. Shaybah is as in the English language "Sheba" translated as the Queen of Sheba (Queen of Saba). The word Sheba comes from the Hindu Deity Shiva, related to Kali, the female deity the time and destruction.

The Kaaba itself is of cubic structure, sometimes known as the black dice. It is of a sumptuous cloth covered, which is known as Kiswat. In one corner of the Kaaba is the Black Stone, who was always surrounded by mystery. For one Non-Muslim, it is literally impossible to get him to approach. Consequently, the Black Stone was never the Subject of a formal investigation. Most modern Observers agree that it is a type of meteorite. Travelers in the era of Sir Richard Burton came to the Conclusion that it is of volcanic nature. Burton cited a certain Ali Bey, who made him a "block volcanic basalt on the surface of small pointed and straw-like crystals are visible, rhombus, brick-red feldspar on a black background, like velvet or coal, except one of his bulges, the is reddish. "In addition, Burton quoted a man named Burckhardt, who said that it is "lava that several small external particles of a whitish and yellowish substance contains. "

The word Kaaba means in Arabic the Great Mother. The encyclopedia says about it from kava derived, in turn, the English word cave (Cave) is similar, that is as a female symbol.

Phonetically, it refers to "Ka" and "ba", which house the means mind. The magician Kenneth Grant defines it as the "feminine residence" or the source of the first ice.

The first feature, whereby the location of the Kaaba was known, was perhaps a natural source from which exits brackish water Zemzem called. These Liquid is rich in minerals and is due spread its healing powers on the entire world. In the Persian language means Zemzem "the large luminous Body ", the kabbalistic corresponds to the Venus or Lucifer. The Black Stone of the Kaaba is due to its generating force also considered Venus. Zemzem can also "Zam! Zam "mean that" wealth, wealth (the Bottle) means ".

Throughout its long history, the Kaaba had Damage suffered. During the last thirteen Centuries it has been handled with care. The Kaaba was formerly known to them the pictures of many pagan gods contained, particularly those of Hindu religion. These were the prophets Mohammed away, but he recognized the important old God the Kaaba: Allah. He was the only one he recognized.

According to tradition, the Black Stone comes Kaaba from heaven and Adam of Allah was passed Has been reported. Originally it was a completely white stone in the Kaaba was used, a sanctuary, the first of Adam had been built. It was known as "Alhajar Alsad", the happiest stone. Of all the stones of Paradise, he was been selected for the Kaaba in Mecca. With the stone in his arms left Adam Paradise and went his Way to Ceylon or Sri Lanka. Adam placed the stone in the soil, so that the Kaaba was built on it. He at that time was obviously quite large.

During the flood of Noah, the Kaaba was difficult damaged and the sacred stone was hidden and brought a safe place. He remained so hidden until the Kaaba was Abraham commanded by Allah again To build up. Abraham left his home in Babylon and was led by the angel Gabriel to Zemzem source. As he had arrived in Mecca Gabriel gave him the holy Stone. Abraham taught the people, the stone by adore animal sacrifices in the immediate vicinity were offered. The blood of the animals was on the stone and consequently brought the stone was dark. The stone is

often described as similar to the black color, it will be but also sometimes referred to as having a very dark blood red color Described. From the dark color of the stone is also said that it is the result of the sins of mankind.

The Islamic traditions are diverse, in a point, they are unanimous. The black stone was originally part of something much larger. Today, only a fragment of a very holy object left.

One of traditions says about it from that "the stone is, which has been rejected. " This is not only a esoteric name for Christ, it is also a phrase for the capstone, the once-over of the Great Pyramid Giza stood. We find it in Egyptian mythology again, in the Gabriel the equivalent of Tahuti is, the Builder of the Great Pyramid. The idea that Tahuti in the person of Gabriel handed the stone to Abraham suggests that the Black Stone in Mecca part of original cover stone of the Great Pyramid represents.

The Kaaba was in the seventh century by a Fire destroys. When it was rebuilt, it has the Input applied slightly elevated, so you better could control who entered the sacred building. Since the Reconstruction of several Arab tribes had been carried out, there was a Confrontation, who new the Black Stone in the should incorporate built building. It was a finally Compromise found. The tribes came to the Agreement that the next person to enter the court would, should make a decision about who to should incorporate the Black Stone. According to the principles of the Synchronicity was Mohammed the next person to Hof entered. This incident happened in front of his visions made him famous as a prophet of Allah. The young Mohammed drew up a plan that not only the various Arab factions afflict but they would be honored at the same time. He put the stone on a cloth and demanded of every tribe a representative to line up at the cloth. Together they lifted the Cloth with the Black Stone, and brought it to the Kaaba. When they arrived it took Muhammad himself to bring the stone to its new location.

Mohammed was later moved to a cave back where He then divinely inspired messages received by Gabriel.

Subsequently he went out and convinced thousands of People and conquered the whole Semitic world. The entire history of Muhammad is fascinating, it is but too extensive to go into the depths. There are few relevant points that I would like to mention here.

The information above makes it clear that according to the local traditions Mohammed his Power has moved from the Great Pyramid. He was of the Goddess feeds itself and has been secured in position. Before he received his divine inspiration he married a wealthy trader. They not only gave him economic comfort, she was also the first to the divine quality of received messages recognized.

When he was beginning to preach and famous, was the powerful tribal leaders in the area angry and wanted Mohammed murder. The pleasure of this guide on killing was subdued by his own sister, whose role was vital. She was a passionate supporter of Mohammed and managed her brother to convince the new prophet not to murder. This woman is finally reached her brother converted to Islam. His support was for initial development religion very important.

Despite strict laws restricting the has freedom of women, there is also an aspect of the female principle worshiped. The word Islam itself means "Bring to the path of God." Bring is a female attribute. "Is" represents Isis or the feminine principle and "lam" is Tibetan for "way or path". In actual Application will say most critics of Islam, that they subjected the goddess and with a Patriarchate ruled. We will take another look at how the submission of the goddess was, when we the investigate history of Islam after Mohammed.

The Q'ran or Koran is the holy book of Islam, it is said that in the years after death Mohammed has been collected. [The original Q'ran](#) was not written down because Muhammad illiterate should have been. It was people from the memory written out, which were trained for it themselves add to notepad extensive texts. In both cases, wherein Jesus and Mohammed, changed these men the Sense of history. It is not uncommon that neither any self-written Documents left behind? In the case of Jesus, there is much historical material which indicates that he

wrote. In the case of Mohammed we need in be considering that this option applies to him as well.

Thus we of an even better understanding get principle of the goddess in the Arabian Peninsula, we have the symbol of the early Arab View Culture: The book Arabian Nights, more known as the Arabian Nights.

The Arabian Nights, a labyrinthine Story with various interwoven Narratives, has no specific author, unless that we even pull the goddess into consideration. These stories start with the misery of the king Shahryar * . The king and his royal brother were perplexed. Since your women had observed as they would like their other Men enjoyed and thus their royal husbands cheated, they saw this as the bad way all Women. The pain of the two kings was so great that they left their respective UK to the curse of

escaping women. To their surprise, they met a goblin who came out of the water. The Leprechaun immediately manifested a crystalline container with seven Padlocks, the seven chakras, or the seven Siegel showed. From the box leprechaun made his gorgeous female concubine dates that he be for had imprisoned own pleasure. He ordered her to sit down to prevent it from resting on her lap could, she followed him and he fell asleep. King Shahryar and his brother stood naked terror and in fear next, when she the power of this Ifrit (Arabic name for a puck) saw.

To their surprise and horror additional remained this exotic concubine very awake and persuaded insistently to the kings of sex with her. they wanted refuse, but feared for this case, that it so would threaten that she would wake up the Ifrit and he then his anger would take it out on them. After her had fun and was sexually satisfied, she took a Cord produced with seals or rings, all their male conquests represented. After the King and his brother compelled also had their Rings to pass it informed the two that nothing the desire of women (or Goddess) can stop, not even the mighty Jinn.

* King Shahryar is displayed as Persian for "city-friend" see. It can be broken down into "Sha" and "hryar" what as "Shah of Aryans" appears obvious.

The two kings were now even more puzzled and feared even more of the power of women. they were particularly shocked by the willingness of these Concubine their own lives in the vicinity of the Ifrit risking. There was a supernatural being, the had been deceived by this woman for ages. If the Ifrit was betrayed how could then two usually mortals against the refined fight female power?

King Shahryar interpreted this phenomenon the most negative way. After he in his kingdom had returned to take his position again put it determines that no woman on earth are familiar could. He solved his dilemma by every day a new Virgin married, her enjoyed during the night and they then beheaded the next morning. Only in this Way he could be sure that he trust the woman could and she was faithful to him. King Shahryar has now to worst man in the kingdom and was by all feared. The vizier of the king (sometimes as a consultant or extravagant than magician (wizard) translated) had orders to find new virgins for the enjoyment of its sovereignty. As by these operations, many women were beheaded,

the result was always thin.
 The vizier had a difficult time with the command of the King. In the kingdom were not only the virgins of which were handed over to the King Himself also had a beautiful daughter named Shahrazad. ^{8th}Throughout history, it is clear that this Woman with the old secret doctrine (as in Mrs Blavatsky sets out their work with the same title) formed had been since she had read all the ancient texts.

Despite the protests of the vizier could Shahrazad convince her father from the fact that they, in the case of a wedding the king had a chance to overcome its sovereign, by drew on their extensive knowledge. The vizier finally voted to the king and was pleased that it has a

^{8th}Shahrazad is a Persian word for "City liberators". There is a older version of her name "Szeherazade", the "Lion Born" means (Shirzad). Shahrázáds mythological or Kabbalistic Connection goes to the Egyptian Maat, the female consort or the feminine aspect of Tahuti.

had new bride. Shahrázáds sister was just as was offered a bride and her honeymoon Sister invited. Her name was Dunyázád what "Weltbefeierin" means.

After the king of the Virginité Shahrázád had breached Zad he fell asleep. After he woke up Dunyázád received a note from her Sister to ask her if she them an exciting could tell history. The king was very much interested to hear a story and a fascinating Narrative followed by the lips of Shahrazad. At the end every night was Shahrazad the king in power back. By applied this strategy it extended each Night their lives due to the fact that they the History would continue the next morning.

Deeply fascinated by Shahrázáds ability to tell stories, the king had them for a thousand and one night alive. Over the stories they gave him three children, talking about each imaginable aspect of life. Most stories negotiated by supernatural things in context Wonders and spirits and in the midst of abundant stories blatant sexuality. The primary moral message these stories was that the individual is to should judge his own divine will. The text this directly expressed as the will of Allah. The nights routinely uses the principle of synchronicity to it to allow the participating characters with happy

arrive circumstances. Synchronicity is determined as the divine will of Allah detected to express themselves.

At the end of the Arabian Nights had Shahrazad the vast panorama of human experience covered and finally they announced that they all said. Although it was expected that the king can decapitate Shahrazad, she tried to clear him make that his three sons needed a mother. Of the King, who was deeply moved by their stories had, thereby acquires a deep wisdom. He came to the conclusion, that she was no longer a need or a different Woman to execute. Shahrázáds purity and dignity redeemed the whole situation. King Shahryar decided a good to become king and a benefactor for all. The population was pleased and it was followed by a Renaissance.

The preceding adventures are not the same Stories how to Walt Disney or in Storybooks place. In the original version is the Saved by the Goddess, the underlying thesis of famous Arabian nights. Although in some Versions is diluted, the spark of these legends still seen in modern Arab culture will. To this day, those are pure and pious souls who devote their lives to the will of Allah as Known olemas. This is a direct connection linguistic to the word "Thelema" as described by Aleister Crowley has been expressed. The Greek letter for "T" is represented as O (theta). Therefore Thelema = Olema.

As has been indicated earlier, gives us the modern legacy of Arabia the impression that the Women living in serfdom. It is clear that the feminine energy was originally used. The tell us the Arabian Nights. The goddess is deep in the embedded will of the universe and is also the primary cause. This principle is always followed and there is taught in Arab schools mysteries.

As with most religions there are in Islam an enigmatic and a fascinating aspect. Lots Americans take it as a "bastion of villains" true if the media names like Saddam Hussein and Colonel Ghaddafi conjure. As with most Religions there are in Islam an exoteric version for Masses and an esoteric for the initiated.

The Sufis are probably the best known in Reference to the esoteric aspect. It was their most selected duty wisdom of the goddess of the Holy Grail to take, which is known, that it during the time of Constantin was perverted to a secret they form

preserve, which spite, the blood to the book of the world
 Key positions in all of Jerusalem.

It is an ironic historical footnote that the main sanctuary of the Jews, the Temple of Solomon, resigned to Omar, the second caliph of the Islamic has faith, passed. It is a fact that Omar the whole matter quite indifferent has confessed. At that time he was busy after Mekka return to calm his brothers. It Rumors had that Omar believed to Jerusalem

had prayed instead of the traditional city of Mecca. Omar had no intentions of this kind, but he was of the Initiates of the Jewish faith to Jerusalem been called. They wanted the administration of the temple of Salomon at the newly founded Muslim faith to hand over. In this way, the secret Initiates of the Islamic faith to the Guardians the Temple of Solomon and built below the Rock it. This stands to this day and under the supervision of the Muslims.

It was again heritage and guardianship of Islam, the secret information to the Knights Templar during the Crusades brought. In this way, a new agent created Christianity * of the true Grail of rest to hand over the world. The seed for this new Christian sawn movement began with Charlemagne, a man who red hair had what the Cameron clan is known.

The Islamic holy book or Q'ran contains a Chapter on the family of Amrin or Imran. If they remember the previous chapter, the Camerons were the Name "Ahmroum" there as a derivative of this Names considered. Mohammed explained by the Q'ran that this is the Race Line is that Moses, as well as Mary the mother of Jesus, brought forth. Once again appears Appearance of Cameron in a very interesting way.

If one is looking at the right places, it is not difficult to determine that the Camerons a large Influence on the fate of mankind (program : Gerund). In fact, they should be considered as a major influence will. Perhaps it is no coincidence that the cave in they were discovered Dead Sea Scrolls, Qumran is called, which has phonetic Movie Cameron.

When I achieved Cameron of my above findings counted, he told me that he the mystery of the Isle of Skye found out. He knew a lot about.

In other words, the secret of Cameron-Clans is the lineage of Christ. Duncan's own Ethnicity, most directly by his mother, connects him

the Isle of Skye.

* About the exact same way of esoteric Christianity created the Knights Templar, the first and most famous banking Cartel in the western world.

Page 155

118 + 1

Of course there are a lot of books that the continue lineage of Christ Family in modern times to track. This may be correct or not, but one thing is for sure. The truest tradition would best be kept secret and the Camerons are therein involved.

119

18 (13)

**THE MYSTERIOUS ORIGINS OF
THORN EMI**

The Camerons and Wilson's work in their clans the intrigues through the network of linear space and history. Always enigmatic, dips her track in the History of their connection with Thorn EMI again, the electronics and media giant, the feature film Philadelphia Experiment sales.

According to the statements of Preston Nichols, on the Preface of the book referred, were the Wilson brothers the first manufacturer of electronic Instruments in the UK. They formed a Business alliance with the father of Aleister Crowley and This group later developed together with a Lot of other companies to Thorn EMI. By Element of synchronicity, I managed to connect Thorn EMI out to Arab connection. It is in rendered the following story.

Through my involvement with the Wilson brothers I made friends with a gentleman from England named Howard Barkway. He was into the intrigue Montauk embroiled in a very synchronous way. Howard, the books on the subject of electronic published attended the New York area for business reasons, as he met a woman named Nancy. She was just on the way to a meeting with Duncan and Preston and so they persuaded him simply to come along. Howard was not disappointed. He was the unusual exposed strangeness of Montauk firsthand and he had a great time. This encounter took place before any of the Montauk books was written. There Howard was a publisher already and was just about to venture on the esoteric market, were considerations employee that he of the publication of the story should assume Montauk project. But he in England

120

lived proved this as too great a barrier. short
Time later I was added.

After The Montauk Project was published, called me Howard. He soon became the first distributor for the Montauk books in the United Kingdom. Howard distributed not only the books, he was also researching active on the Wilson brothers. Although he did not succeed some raise a historical document of Wilson, so he had a very bizarre personal synchronicity his own life to offer. His mother was the personal secretary of Sir Jules Thorn, the man who the company Thorn had founded! Thorn later merged with EMI and became the electronics and entertainment Conglomerate that was known as Thorn EMI. Unfortunately, Howard's mother was a year earlier died and therefore could not for more information be consulted.

Howard told us that Sir Jules Thorn ever no Englishman was. He was an Arab from Vienna! The name Jules Thorn was of English society been applied, from which it finally in the Nobility was raised. He came as a representative Austrian air company to England [what us](#) Imaginable Aladdin and his magic lamp .. In 1928, built Thorn his own company under the name Electric Lamp Service Company on. High import tariffs occasioned convert him his business on radio tubes. He earned Finally, Ferguson Radio Corporation and was therefore in the manufacturing of radios and radios with turntables into it. As the company grew went back to Thorn Lighting business and successfully challenged the cartel out that it previously from the lamp shop had ousted. The company expanded after the II. World War enormously and went to the area of High technology. Later, Thorn dealt with electronics and turntables.

For this time could find no documents be made, the Jules Thorn with the Wilson brothers connect, but still demonstrates the synchronicity with Howard Barkway stepped into our lives, the active outsiders force again. The chance that his mother was associated with this company, is extremely small. Anyone, who has followed the career of Preston Nichols, can ample opportunities for a very strong strangeness find when it comes to the above-mentioned industries.

Another interesting note regarding the Austrian connection of Jules Thorn is the fact that he came from Vienna. For hundreds of years when the Ottoman Empire was very strong, Vienna but was always permitted in the edge regions of its lingering territorial demands. From different grounds occupied by the Ottomans, the cultured city never, but used it as a kind of channel to their make Islamic influence in Europe contends.

The mysterious connection between the Islamic Tradition and the Germans is already evident in the name Otto, a well-known name in Germany. The Ottoman Empire was named after its founder Osman, both Osman and Otto lead to the same source back, which means "protector of God". The lexicon leads Osman on his Arabic translation of Uthman back. This word resembles Uther, much the name of the father of King Arthur. Again we see the influence of Gralschristentums with the Muslims as the secret channel. [The name Uther appear interesting because](#) I have read that scholars of Old Ireland amazed had been that the name Uther even ugly (ugly) can mean. Undoubtedly Arthur's father was not ugly. Again we are brought back to the reference that the name Kennedy "ugly head" means and a has hidden reference to Baphomet.

Behind the scenes of history remain Cameron and Muslims mysterious. They convey a Secret Doctrine, which represents the power of creation. It is this force that drew Hitler and others of its kind. Corruption is almost a requisite for those who this is hallowed approach area. The fact that the Cameron-Islamophobia compound their way to today's companies like Thorn EMI and takes place in our own consciousness, shows that we with a living tradition occult work. It is today between us.

THULE

discloses the Arab connection to the Nazis
 Also, if we consider that in the
 Centuries before Islam by the great and
 compassionate Allah was spoken as "Tualla". This
 Name revealed an indisputable accordance with
 Thule ¹⁰ , The name of which the German name
 created for their secret brotherhood: the Thule
 Society. Thule is considered the capital of Hyperborea
 considered, the land beyond the pole (**see also**
 the fascinating work of Godwin, Arktos).

Allah or Tualla showed itself in many
 Manifestations. One of them is the old myth of the
 Sun at the center of the earth, also considered black
 Ball or a black void. Whether this is a
 concrete description of the universe or simply a
 colorful metaphor for the truth is the legend of Thule
 represented in its purest form, the archetypal
 Forces of the universe. It is the venue where the ancient
 "Old Breed" genetically first with the native breed
 interacted Earth and the mixed people, as we
 know it today, created. The Thule Society looked
 even with the traditions of the Teutons and the
 sacred knowledge of the Old Breed connected. The Nordic
 Myths itself as a coded sacred knowledge of
 the origins of this breed considered. Ultima Thule as
 the Teutonic Garden of Eden is called the first
 Battlefield between the people and the gods
 For example. It runs parallel to the history of
 Babylon where humanity their connection to the Godhead
 loses.

The German Thule Society tried to be
 align the fundamental forces of the universe.

¹⁰ The word Thule is in German as tuu-le pronounced,
 while engliche Dictionaries also pronunciation Thuu-le
 allow . Sanskrit, the word Tula balance. In the
 Arabian Nights also the word is Tue La inserted,
 that about "kill the wife of another" means. In
 French means Tue La "You kill (fem.)".

Some of the individuals who belonged to this society
 were the "ninety years old vegetarian". My friend Jan
 entertained Helsingborg personal contact with these
 Individuals and told me some of her information.
 Since so much about the Thule society both
 occult as written by historical writers
 has been I do not want to try all the same
 to repeat information. Instead I

focus on, which is not from the other has been said or necessarily highlighted.

In basically all reports indicate about the Thule Society Baron Rudolf von Sebottendorff as the founder. There is no question that by Sebottendorff with who had to do foundation. The present members of the Thule Company report that both Sebottendorff and Karl Haushofer in founding the Thule Society to Board formed and that Haushofer senior, but rather was the quieter partner.

Sebottendorff was already an important player in the Thule society, the role of Haushofer seems but to have been very well kept secret. Baron Sebottendorff brought in to trouble when Hitler came to power. He wrote a book entitled Before Hitler came, in which it the whole extent of the organization described and how Hitler fit into it. Sebottendorff was in plugged warehousing, but was eventually pardoned and sent to Istanbul. He promoted the Islamic Compound of the Nazis. Some of Haushofer Key maneuvers are already in the Pyramids Montauk been discussed.

Another part of new information about the Thule Company relates Rudolf Steiner. Steiner was a remarkable artist, a genius scientist and Mystic. He is world famous and it is even a whole Training system named after him. At a time initiated Steiner Austrian branch of the Ordo Templi Orientis. Aleister Crowley, of course, led the British branch. Said Jan me that Steiner of esoteric or inner head of the Thule Society was. If this is true, would Steiner with real references to thuleanischen have worked myths and information. The most of current representations are comic book versions racist doctrines include the sources of the pre-supporting not really understood. These Corruption of the old traditions was solidified when

Hitler with the exoteric aspects of the Thule Society equipped. This affected the political factors of Organization. Hitler regarded Steiner immediately as a threat and attacked him. The Nazis eventually sent him into the Switzerland and burned his Goetheaneum down, a domed Building, inspired by the German mystics Goethe Was. It was Steiner's pride and friends as well as a exemplary tribute to the esoteric sciences. Hitler's supporters burned it down to the ground low. It is said that Steiner finally broken-Heart died. There is also a tradition that Steiner Death was faked and he instead into concealment went to fight Hitler from there.

Without too deeply into the doctrine and the past details is to be noted that the true tradition of the Thule Society of political expediency and the power has been abandoned due. The lower Aspects of the doctrine, which degenerated to the point where they contained the horrendous racism, destroyed literally the higher aspects.

Even before the conflict between Hitler and Rudolf Steiner tried Haushofer by establishing the Vril to make society's resources varied and also to certain political influences at bay hold. These are the same political influences the Thule society were eroded. In most occult Literature about the Nazis is mentioned the Vril, it but not much is known about them. Their function and the

underlying esoteric principles in the treated next two chapters.

Many historical accounts of the Thule Society are accurate from exoteric view but are often weak when it comes to the inner aspects of Thule. Some make the whole of society as a group Crazy with extreme beliefs represent, others see it as something terribly evil or at least as mislead. Some even indicate that the company has ceased to exist after the 1929th In reality, it is in underground gone. What is important in 1929, is the point that seven essential Thule members of Communists of that time have been murdered. As one Nation was Germany against the Thule trailers and their ideas set benevolent, so that the previously mentioned deaths a strong purge of the Communists in the country triggered. This allowed Hitler as the exoteric head of the Thule Society's to consolidate power and led to his political

Takeover of Germany. Hitler rejected by this point more or less esoteric aspects or ideals of Thule Society. Hitler was not in the truth, because this was metaphysical. he had In physical terms the absolute power and he showed no particular interest for the spiritual or karmic aspects. He began a to follow the doctrine of the crude physical force.

Since it is not my intention historical to repeat reports that already in other books have been played, I would urge those who to more information about the Thule Society are interested in Books list at the end of this Look up the book **or in the already mentioned book** Godwin:. Arktos I would like the mythological and etymological associations of Thule as a concept focus, so that I can demonstrate that in our Consciousness is a reality. There are also some interesting Matches to the Montauk phenomenon.

The old German secret societies were to As it was once Montauk interesting part of Thule is and was located in the north. This was before Continental Drift, as most geologists believe that there only one major landmass gave. Geographically seen resting Montauk on top of a submarine volcano the criss-crossed by all kinds of natural lava tunnels

"125

Is. Although you can not easily find it in books can it's a gewöhnlich overlooked fact. block Iceland, which can be seen from Montauk Point is off, a similar peak. Whether Thule and Montauk and the same have been is considerably controversial. Old geographical maps they show remarkably close together.

The earliest concept of Thule is in the myth well over the capital or the center of Hyperborea Respectively. Hyperborea literally means "beyond the pole". Since it is beyond the Pole is it outside this Dimension. Thule, located in the center, is the source of all Life on earth. is In Greek mythology relates that Pythagoras of Apollo in sacred geometry has been informed, a God of the inhabitants Hyperborea has been identified. In the Pythagorean Teaching the earth unfolds itself from a geometrically Empty in the center. This void is of many old groups, including the Sumerians, as the Black Sun been detected. In this sense, Thule is with the Black Sun sinnverwandt. The swastika is part of that old Concepts. It can in the development of the geometric Contours of existence are observed. The word Swastika means among other definitions and source

represents the eternal cause or source of creation. From Therefore used the Thule Society Swastika in their logo to represent this idea.

The Black Sun is an even esoterischeres concept than that of Thule. She as the Void of creation itself is represented, it is the oldest Original form, which you can imagine. For this reason was this name relationship for the elite of Thule Company reserved. The Black Sun was actually a secret society within the Thule Society. She was a higher priority than any other party. Jan van Helsing not only about but let me he explained furthermore that the initials "SS" not the represent what the people and historians usually think. Traditionally, "SS" refers to Schutzstaffel. In Reality is "SS" for "Black Sun". This means but not that every soldier who wore an SS uniform, a Member of the Black Sun was. It means that there is a encrypted importance (with respect to the Black Sun) was whenever the SS runes were represented. The

Nazis tried to magically hidden power Black Sun itself to call. Long before the SS military came to the fore they began as Bodyguard unit for Adolf Hitler.

If you look at the history tries hard enough to study something, then you will discover that the Concepts of Thule and the Black Sun as far as the entire panorama of human existence rich. Nevertheless, the historians scoff at the Nazis that they at crazy myths believed. To be more correct to say that Historians are unable to properly myths interpret. As a principle remains the black sun often in the dark while Thule in several different Languages and cultures can be found and confirmed Thus the idea of a single language, as in the History of the Tower of Babel is represented. The Mexicans have a Tule God and a holy city named Tula. The indigenous people of the Arctic north of Canada were known as the Tuule. Genghis Khan, the overseer the Shensi pyramids in ancient Tibet (now known as Central Asia) named his youngest son Tula or Tule, depending on which version you read. I am sure, that there are other similarities, however, these are enough to stop, so you can look at what the ancient people thought that if they these words used. In every culture, the history reveals a common thread with variations on the case of Babylon.

took my own personal interest in Thule

to when I told one of my friends, how the word Thule emphasized. Since we could not agree, I looked in Encyclopedia. To my surprise I discovered a new word that I could add to my vocabulary: Thulium. In the description was only told that it is a Element in the periodic table is that rare to Earth metals is one and the element number has 69th On quick look at the chemistry books in several Libraries brought not much more apparent, only that it in Sweden discovered and according to the old idea of Thule has been named to the north.

As Preston Nichols scientific has training, I asked him if he something about White. The only thing he could tell me about was the testimony of his college professors, the students the

told us that it is something they know nothing need. Of course, the students like this statement because they study mainly in order to pass the tests can. It seemed as if there was a subconscious, if not even deliberate attempt was, the importance of this obscure element. Some further inquiries ended without result. The only thing that I find was was that thulium inherently is metallic, but occurs only in combination with other elements. It's coming not alone with. I found out later that these statements are not entirely accurate. Unfortunately, I could not refer to standard texts and had esoteric investigate.

As the first esoteric correspondence I noticed about Thulium that its atomic number 69, it equates to, the English metallic spelling of Cameron. In other words, if Assign the English alphabet numbers (A = 1, B = 2, C = 3) they will find out that Cameron 69 added. I faxed my friend Jan in Germany and asked him after that. January could not say to Thulium, but he knew that Cameron equal 69th He pointed out that 6 plus the number 9 15 results, which is the card number of the devil in Tarot. The, Of course, results in a relationship with Baphomet.

About Thulium I got includes information from a paranormal gifted girlfriend named Deanna. She told me following:

"Thulium is a supernatural gas. It is in found a cavity and it comes in as drusen Amethysts ago. It exists in lump form. Thulium is in Bags included as bubbles in the shale. It is only native to a part of the earth. It is silvery and toxic. "

"Thulium gives one the opportunity to air a Planet to breathe. It covers the lungs or the Airway by ingestion. The aliens can

probably breathe by their stomach inside with thulium cover. This would in enabling our air or swallow the air of a particular planet. It is as a universal panacea for breathing For example. On Earth, we humans can do something, what the aliens can not do (on the earth or elsewhere), namely breathing with large lungs. extraterrestrial are often presented with recessed chest cavities. "

This paranormal session was certainly creative, if not accurate, and offered many insights. breathing is

the particular activity, the life of inanimate matter differs. It's a recording and a discharge of Energy. This inside-out type is the essence of Life force itself. This is precisely the reason why Tibetans and yogis on her breathing in her esoteric focus work. It connects the interior with the Outer. When Deanna paranormal perception correctly , then it suggests that the aliens hardly in the same way or to the same extent alive how people are when you recognize from biological

Point of view. You need a substance as Thulium, to get their inside-out type and order themselves to maintain in an atmosphere. This may explain why they were not in restaurants, cinemas and the like looks.

Besides Deanna I consulted with an occult Chemist. Initially he could not say anything to Thulium, but a year later he was able to make statements. He told me that Thulium a well-known element the fourteen-earth elements in the periodic table is. This is nothing new, but was told that they are rare, since they the original elements during the Maturation process of planet Earth were. They were in the initial creation phase, [similar to the original union legends of Thule itself](#) . These elements number Fourteen is of particular relevance, as these are Number with the vector equilibrium (as of has Buckminster Fuller familiar) exceeded matches. The vector equilibrium contains fourteen points, through it to the next level of the geometrical Evolution achieved, so that it interact with carbon and Carbon can create based life forms, so as we know it today.

The above Mentioned is an interesting statement, but it is only the beginning. The subject of the occult Chemistry would make an entire study required and of itself result in another book. We will later a few other key aspects of this theme touch.

I was later able to discover a chemistry book a few more interesting things about Thulium disclosed. Although the text was just summarized, was that Thulium was discovered by by was isolated be greenish oxide from the mineral Erbia. It is known as a fact that it is combined with oxygen can be, and this is nothing unusual, there is a surprise only if there is something has to do with Deanna paranormal knowledge. This Text also pointed out that the fundamental source is Thulium monazite. The synchronicity of the first three Letters of monazite "Mon" as in "Montauk" is not particularly interesting unless you this book in a whole has read. At this point it is have significantly more meaning. Monazite contains all

rare earth elements in addition to calcium and thorium with
 can be cut a knife. It has some

129

few commercial applications, it is z. B. lasers
 applied and it is very expensive because it is so difficult to find
 ls.

These are the points that I find on thulium
 could do. I invite the audience to comment on
 the subject Thulium a. This technique has been in the
 last Montauknachforschungen very successful
 proved.

Thulium has not only its mysterious esoteric
 Properties, but it also plays a role in the
 Chemistry with the occult theories of the maturation process
 the earth. The original state of matter
 differs from the known to us today state.
 The matter was less dense than the ones we know today.
 If we believe that at all behind the mythology
 Some truth is then contained this
 Original state archetypal experiences with the
 Life are comparable, as we in the present form
 know. This former kingdom would be the Olympic
 been gods or the prototype for creation as we
 you know.

My digression on Thulium is symbolic of the
 Thule Society. Once again, they tried the
 reach archetypal forces of creation. The Thule
 Movement in its purest form is a return to the
 creative characteristics of Uranus, the original
 male principle of Greek mythology. In the book
 Encounter in the Pleiades: An Inside Look at UFOs is
 Explains how a throughout history
 has been movement (with respect to the mythology) to us
 through worship of the Greek god Chronos or
 Roman god Saturn to the "original timeline"
 return. The movement back to Uranus would
 bring us one step closer to creation. Uranus was
 the original administrator of the morphogenetic field
 until he was castrated by Chronos and forced a
 take back seat.

The idea that the Thulisten highest by the
 studied aspects of existence does not mean that those
 were involved in the Holocaust or other perverse
 had committed crimes against humanity,
 to be excused. At the time Hitler the higher,
 gave spiritual aspects of the Thule Society, there were
 many disgruntled members. Two of them were Rudolf Hess

and Karl Haushofer. Both men participated in a plan for Peace with England in part, as they Hess's unfortunate flight Scotland arranged (was in Pyramids of Montauk described). Although this attempt failed, unless he had been sabotaged outright by Churchill, there were other Thulisten who were looking for an escape route to the repressive practices of the Third Reich to escape. We also learned that the Thuleanen as a group not were limited to Germany.

In spring 1945 there was a meeting of Thulisten from around the world in a secret base in the Arctic Canada. It was referred to as point 103rd There was Tibetan monks, other Orientals, East Indians, Arabs, a Native of Mexico, as well as officers of the US-Military and a lot of other people. All these people believed in the fundamental teachings of Thule as a Rescue concept. Your descent and their legacy could be traced back through time.

We have previously Mentioned in a book entitled idols against Thule Wilhelm Landig met as of Joscelyn Godwin in Arktos: The Polar Myth in Science, Symbolism, and Nazi Survival (in Germany under the title in Michael Publisher published: Arktos: The Hollow Earth) was reproduced. In Germany is printed idols against Thule Than Fiction written, but gives the impression that there is a true History reproduces. In Arktos Godwin emphasizes that an enterprise of this kind a advanced requires flight technology. Both authors cite the V7 vertical takeoff flying object as a plausible answer in Terms of logistics, this fabulous meeting. Landig writes on the fictional level and treading even the most fantastic way comes to mind him while Godwin often skeptical and academic to a Perspective effort while the facts of the Speculation separates. Despite these strict scientific Approach he comes to the conclusion that it all Reason indicates the V7 Flying Object to believe. These special statement of Godwin is pronounced interesting because he did not have the resources available to I am referring to, when it comes to flying objects the Nazis The

Idols against Thule is a story about two German officers to the crash near the Arctic

then to be saved by an officer of the Waffen SS. The SS officer is their philosophical guru, he brings them at how Thule cosmic order of things embodies and like all religions and myths of this sacred Seeds propagate. There is an included Pantheon and the Report in Godwin's book is mythologically accurate. It should be added that at point 103 no racism gives.

The most interesting aspect of point 103 is, that the leaders say that every one of them, and not only the Aryans, telepathic contacts to a mystical source have that the center of the positive forces of the planet is intended to represent. Other people know it under another Name. The Hindus called Mount Meru and the Egyptians they called On or Ong. You will also Og or Oz called. This central point is in the book as follows Arktos described:

"The highest center revealed through Manisola mentioned phenomena that since earliest times with religious Awe treated. An entirely different kind UFO, compared with the German disc aircraft testify that Manisolas "organic machines" in a are seven-part life cycle life, witness and die. they are beginning a circle of pure light, they crystallize in a metallic form with a high content of Zirconium. This is the female form, " mater -ialisiert". Then it develops a male phallic element that in sets the state of equilibrium of a hermaphrodite. After that starts a regeneration process, and the core of a new Manisola grows in his body. "

Godwin then translated a passage from idols against Thule in respect to the possible UFO phenomenon:

"The regenerated part is the remaining Mother-core ejected as energetic circle of light, comparable to a birth cycle. This new circuit occurs in the same seven stages of development, while the launching maternal element itself into a ball roll up, which explodes. contain metallic residues Copper. The optical impressions eyewitness far have had from these Manisolas, are basically all uniform. During the day, they show an extremely bright

gold or silver luminosity, sometimes with traces of rosy smoke which then often in gray-white stripes condensed. At night, the discs in glowing seem

er glossy colors and occasionally show long
 Flames on the edges and red and blue sparks that so
 can be strong that they like strong fire
 surround. Very remarkable is the force with which they on
 Followers respond. It resembles that of a rational being
 and goes far beyond the possible electronic
 Self control or radio control also. "

This Manisolas and their accompanying Manifest
 ation are representations of the morphogenetic field
 in all its aesthetic glory. According Landigs book are
 it in different ways by different cultures
 been interpreted. This also has something with the projected
 do thought forms. When the three- and
 four-dimensional aspects of sacred geometry studied,
 then it can be seen that these Manisolas Kabbalistic
 Ships of creation.

This Manisolas or "bio-machines" are primarily
 four-dimensional interfaces with the life force itself. Whether
 manifest this Manisolas as good or evil characters in each
 Relationship to do with those forces that are trying their
 Thought-forms in the memory of the earth and its
 inculcate collective beings. The management of these
 "Einprägung" procedure is for those beings who control them
 can, much more powerful than anything else on earth. This
 special culture of control is so powerful that it even
 could undermine the world's currencies. Most
 of the impressions, that have been mentioned above happen,
 by the world's media, the propaganda departments
 the various governments are included.

This power, these primary energies
 manifest, was known among Tibetans as Vril. It is
 an old word with signs following (see next
 Page). This power source was also with many names
 occupied, one of which is Orgon. The investigation of Vril is
 an even deeper aspect of the mythologies of Thule.

THE POWER OF VRIL

The most fascinating aspect of my discussion with
 Jan van Helsing concerned the Vril, an or-
 ganization, which he described as one of the most interesting Geheimgesell-

also called the Germanic Lodge. The occult society sometimes it was met with Jan, he told me that at present no single Book on the subject in Germany can be found . All existing tracks were by the Gestapo before the destroyed end of the II. World War. All things they had overlooked, were after the conquest of Germany gleaned by the Allies and removed. What the Vril concerned society itself, it is guarded to the best become secret in the field of ufology, if not even throughout the world. Since the Berlin Wall fell and the reunification of Germany has begun, are Information leaked slowly. are on videotapes fragmentary information about the Vril surfaced . There is also a "renegade publication" in German under the title : The Vril project.

It is ironic that most books on the Nazis and the occult only a brief mention of the force make of Vril. In this century, most have People by the German rocket scientist Willy Ley * out of the Vril. He came in 1933 in the United States and eventually became a well-known scientific author who wrote for the general population. Most of the work of Ley show him as a propaganda tool of the government, under the guise of a reasonable is interested scientist only on hard cold facts. Accordingly, he railed against the Nazis as a Pseudoscience Deluded. He then made a great leap in the direction of disinformation by the Assertion that the Nazis their idea of vril by Lord Bulwer Lytton's The Coming Race had received. As previously in this book has been mentioned, Vril is a Tibetan word with an accompanying sign. In simple words means it chi or life force, but it can also Vibration can be identified. Since it is not a trivial word, but one that was primarily reserved for insiders is, one should

* (Censored Footnote: See end of this chapter)

not expect the professor of Sino-Tibetan studies a thereto supplied with great revelations.

Although The Coming Race (The Coming Race) has not been the source for the search of Nazis after Vril, so It has been yet written by an initiate who has been formed under Aleister Crowley. This was course Crowley in his previous incarnation as Alphonse Constant, a man he identified himself and the wrote under the pseudonym Eliphaz Levi. The question Initiates was Lord Bulwer-Lytton, one of the writers that day, who had a very high prestige.

Lord Bulwer-Lytton chose a fictional artifice to certain aspects of the mysterious power of the Vril display. The Coming Race is the story of a

Man of caves explored. The narrator of the story finds its way through several caves, until it becomes a pleasant lighting and an aesthetic world is coming. After The amendment is Vril the "unit for natural Energy resources, which by many philosophers on the Surface has been accepted ". The narrator moves then thus continuing to cite Faraday:

"I took a long time generally the opinion that almost Conviction was that I believe along with other Friends of the natural knowledge that different Forms of which manifests the force of the matter, a have a common origin; or in other words, they are so directly related and naturally dependent, that they are mutually convertible, and in their actions Equivalence with respect to have the power. "

The previous quote is really just another Way to describe the unified field of all the Creation emanates. Vril is obviously a state of Creation represents that existed before matter. There are frightening similarities with the Montauk Project, ¹¹ when the narrator tells us that the weather

One of these matches, in the Faraday cage to be seen. The quote from Faraday suggests that this cage with the unified field resonates. In The Montauk Project: Experiments with time were paranormal gifted human "guinea pigs" in a Faraday

can be manipulated by the use of vril. This is obviously another word for orgone energy and he describes it as "animal magnetism, Electrobiolgy or odic forces etc. ". He also says that the concept be scientifically applied by Vril Head can and on the consciousness of animals and plants influence can take.

The main characters in The Coming Race are large human beings who live deep in the hollow areas of the earth. They are compared to developed us much further and are while the great devastation or the Deluge in the Hollow areas of the earth descended , (see the in Michaels publisher / distributor in summer 99 published book: Sunken Continents & Inner Earth) . This aspect of the Story follows the tradition of the elders racial or Elohim, which immigrated from the Mars ago and off over the earth spread (see: Pyramids of Montauk). In The Coming Race are they are known as the Vril-ya and they tell us that the Faculties of the mind can be enhanced when used

Trance or vision begins, in which the idea of a Brain can be transferred to another. Thus, Knowledge within **individuals, a group of** People or a whole cultural group **one race** be replaced . **This is the same phenomenon that** Preston Nichols in Encounter in the Pleiades considered . Members of the Vril are also capable of another individual influence, so that this person by the subconscious can absorb knowledge.

We can now quite clearly that it are at least a usable concept behind Vril. Whether it but can be made available by us is again a another question. The Nazis are pseudo- also because of their " been scientific fascination "criticized because they so attempted a technology to develop, with the a priori state of matter is connected. From these Descriptions can be seen that the mentioned Trance mixed or contaminated with the evil can be.

The books that at least the Vril Themes mention, have usually The Coming Race as pure science from fiction. This is not the way how received the book and its author in their own time have been. Charles Dickens, the famous author of his Days, was very proud even on the same page with

plugged cage, which further indicates that the unknown Factor in the UFT the element of consciousness his is.

Persons to be like Lord Bulwer-Lytton mentioned, a Master, whom he esteemed very highly.

The Coming Race also gives us an important Clue when the narrator tells us that the Vril-ya speak an "original language". It is not a contaminated language which no mixing with other has undergone cultures. The language is based on Mono syllables caused by tonal vibrations. Of the Narrator refers to a Chinese language as excellent example of a language that on the sound based, where certain sounds in various forms are repeated, the then different meanings have. The underlying consideration is that the Language of the Vril-ya is much closer to the origin and that the Chinese language is the best example in our present world is. It is obvious that the base, why the languages are so complex, it is that they have moved away from the source of creation. I have tried to show in my own research, that the general observation of etymology with our Senses brings us back to a common source.

The language of the Vril-ya is a good reference to a time in which humanity a common has spoken native language. Remarkably, goes

The Coming Race in a brief but descriptive Dissertation a to the elements of the language. The are esoteric matches for yourself fascinating, but that would be another again Examination. The most interesting are given etymology is the word Vril itself. The narrator says that the Hieroglyph for a pyramid (a upside-down V) is the symbol of the Supreme Being. If it is reversed in a "V", it is the symbol for a inverted pyramid and means "power". If we this etymology expand and other elements of the Word Vril consider then we get ri and I, where ri is the regulatory principle (you can find it in Words such as shelf or Rig-veda) and I which is equal to the El or God as Elohim is. Thus Vril is the power of God through the regulatory principle of the pyramid represents.

It is also noteworthy that the female Vril ya the male superior than both in size also in the application of the Vril. [There are more, what specifically](#) could be, but I want to encourage others, The Coming Race for a deeper preoccupation with themselves read.

The concept of Vril resurfaces when we death look of Aleister Crowley on 1 December 1947th On him was found a square piece of parchment that he displayed Bleached wore all the time with him. On it was the name Vrihl GE wrote, is said that an angel or a extraterrestrial entity is. In Outside the Circles of Time comparison Kenneth Grant seems that Crowley with the essence these Name was in communication.

Grant describes Vrihl as a magical force is rotated by the orgasm in motion, with the purpose of Essence of call outside. In addition, he describes it as the name for the eliciting of , Onoma known as the depths, the repulsive or horrid. these are the deepest archetypes of the subconscious mind and it is said that they the key to the evocation of the Elder Gods or the Forgotten are. These are the entities that the Writings of HP Lovecraft inspired, a writer whose Nazi connections were notorious.

Another esoteric reference may in Madame Blavatsky's Secret Doctrine be found. It recognizes the Force of Vril also, indicates, however, that the Atlanteans it with the Name MASH-MAK designated. The irony strikes again, when we look at a map of Long Iceland and there Discover a Mashomak Point, a nature reserve on Shelter Iceland just a short distance from Montauk. This is a Indian name, the contentious issue of pyramids Montauk confirmed is predicated in that Native of Montauk spoken a language which descended from Vril. The effect here is that the Montauks

descended from a people on with that tradition a

The fact that the concept of Vril or Mash-Mak would show up in Long Iceland is a coincidence of the highest Value. This island has been issued by Mantak Chia as home selects, a master of the healing Tao, who is now in his Homeland Thailand lives. I mentioned Mantak Chia in pyramids Montauk because of the synchronicity of his name. He told me that the name Mantak given him by his master was and a Tibetan word for "virtue" is, as well, "clarity" "Insight" and "bright light" means. Since then I have made learn magical texts that the name chia "animal" means. The Korrespondenzen seem to be no end, but I would expect that the "Chia" in Mantak Chia also for chi - Energy in relation stands. Nonetheless, that is the energy, the "animal" by the aspect of human flows: its Body.

Mantak Chia teaches how people their chi or sexual move energy through their bodies and themselves with the can connect divine source. He's working groups around the world and has written several books. One of his Teachings regarded the process of internalization of orgasm ' and thus caused his extension. His latest book carries the title: The multiple male orgasm .

There is an interesting story regarding Vril, which relates to Michael Morgan, a student of Mantak Chia. After years of working with the "Healing Tao" suffered Michael a serious car accident, which almost led to his death. He fell for some time in a coma, but finally woke up again paranormal abilities and was a medium for Atlantic Being who is known as Yokar.

In recent years, people in Yokar Vril introduced and a considerable amount of esoteric given information on this topic by itself. What I this subject know I have by my friend Arthur characteristic out and a few other sources. Characteristics studied with Yokar.

The name of the old native language, on the in the Community tory is taken from Babylon reference, is as Vril bekan- nt. It contains more than the origin itself Enochisch that Language of the angels. Before people an organ for language developed had, expressed they themselves by not fully developed organ from the middle was between the heart and the throat. This organ is akin to animal magnetism and is a direct Connection to the esoteric skills of the mind. Our ancestors activated their will by this organ by the principles of vibration. The isolated Communications system that evolved into the language, was actually a regression of a combined Awareness. If one carefully his "Vril-point" massaged and focused his true will it, then it will enable the aspect of one's self. In this Respects agrees Vril with the true will of the individual match and is the same as Thelema or Allah.

If we Vril as a voice mechanism look, it's the ancient language of creation. Vril consists of 72 tonal character of a single Monochord descended. This number is also consistent with the 72 Keys of Enoch or the 72 keys of Salomon agreement. These are all different formats, all to basically rely on the same principle. It is one whole study in itself and would require a very large accept text extent. My goal is beyond the to show the slightest doubt that the Nazis not only mad scientists were making their wild ideas transpose. There was a method in their operations on categorized and mysterious esoteric Principles based, largely by history have been ignored.

Through the principle of Vril the Nazis tried to make special power of heaven usable. in the next chapter we will examine how close they turn were.

(Footnote to page 133)

* A few interesting observations on Ley mean that he

corresponded with Jack Parsons about rocket propulsion and also the first known author was of a photograph Mars Face published. I have the photograph and seen the book, but about the title let me my Memory down. It was published in the 60s light

Page 179

139

21 (16)

THE FLIGHT VRIL SLICES

Any reasonable intelligent person can see that the field of ufology with misinformation and is pretty crazy elements covered. This area can also be very funny. One has a lot of Information sift, to move closer to the to achieve what is known as a usable truth could be.

Perhaps the greatest illogicality in this entire Area, given the history of flying discs considered, in the photographs of flying Slices are found from the 40s on. If the pictures of Kenneth Arnold sightings in itself Washington State considered, as well as other Photographs from that early era, then look the Construction rather archaic from. Some of the discs look pretty rough out, almost as if they, and made of sheet metal ordinary rivets have been made. They are quite certainly not from the various polished metals, which in of modern UFOlogy can be observed. If we are moving in the direction of the 70s and 80s, then we can see high-tech flying disks, the object of Gulf Breeze is just one important example. There are such many photographs that his imagination is already stretch very strong need to believe that each individual a forgery that have been manufactured by jokers are.

The illogic in the material listed above, if we believe that the pictures are real, is that the Aliens their technology over the years very quickly Further developed. They came from baking trays to High Tech flying disks in the time in which we of Propeller aircraft came to stealth fighter aircraft. Man must it only from a historical perspective consider. As in the 50s on Madison Avenue simple billboards were set up for advertising, then fit the ancient UFOs alien style well

140

to. Now that the Madison Avenue to High Tech has changed computer graphics, to have the Aliens matched with high-tech flying disks. Those, which are very cynical, of course say that the flying Saucers primarily a product of Madison Avenue are.

The missing part of the above equation the point is that the observed UFOs not in reality were extraterrestrial, but that all a product of Earth people were. There is also a good reason why the human involvement in the issue of flying saucers has been kept so secret: the most technology these efforts came from Nazi Germany! It is one of the best kept Secrets in UFOlogy.

Instead the real truth in this matter to Search, the media have chosen our Attention to the Roswell Incident and the now famous videotape about the autopsy of a get aliens. The gullible Public takes them off. [It is also said that](#) Steven Spielberg will produce a film about Roswell at about the time of the 50th anniversary of this Event. One should realize that the embrace Roswell through the media a reliable indicator of any it is disinformation contained. No one is suggesting that the been found in New Mexico slices Nazi vehicles Could be. Of course, this scenario requires an explanation respect of the myth has it that existing in Roswell Found alien body. Such an explanation is us offered when we one of the many adventures of the famous Researcher Jacques Cousteau considered.

During one of his trips to Asia discovered Cousteau a bizarre race of people on an archipelago in near New Guinea. manlike in many ways, were these creatures almost hairless with big eyes. This was the Result of living in underground caves, obviously the Consequence of years of evolution. If you ... this Creatures prune a little, they could in a put Nazi flying disk, change its emblem and a Start mighty whisper campaign that the aliens arrived are. It is not definitely known that it was the same, but a documentary about this rare people were once of PBS broadcast. Immediately after the broadcast attempted a Friend of mine, to get a copy. Thereupon

140 + 1

denied that this documentary ever on this station had been shown. It was impossible, the original document to obtain documentation. That alone speaks for itself.

The Cousteau speculation is not the only option ability to explain the above scenario. Harry Stevens from German Project Research has indicated that the genetic Technology for the creation of aliens similar to Horror has existed since the Nazi regime. Of course, we now know that Sheep can be cloned. This approach is not so far-fetched as it seems.

People often forget that the Roswell event in the headlines came out and more information everywhere leaked. It was not a big secret. This makes the scenarios a secret fraud more plausible. A description threat by aliens was perhaps only a fog curtain of Defense to various loading to justify efforts or a threat of demand martial-flying disks the Nazis to hide. The possibilities are endless.

What is more important is the point that out via the entire history of the Vril and their Flugtech-technology has hardly been reported in Western history. Pleasing exception to this is the work of The Dark Side of Moon by Brad Harris.

1996 my friend Jan van Helsing was thus described employs to bring out a book that hundreds of should include photographs of Vril flying discs. Like me earlier said he has been sued in Germany because his books allegedly "inciting" were. Consequently We never see his book. I have had some of his photos seen and have a few added to my book. they are reproduced with his permission from his book "Secret societies", which was mentioned earlier.

A talking for themselves signal that this information about Nazi UFOs are quite tricky, became evident when I January called another point.

Jan mentioned to me that Michael Hese- man, the chairman of MUFON in Germany, and Erich von Däniken, the famous author of Back to the stars, off lift when the mention of flying saucers hear Nazis. Why would such a theory people to bring that they disengage? In the case of Hese- mann we an explanation. He is known for the fact that he is a Verunglimpfer the Montauk information and he wrote articles that ill make this subject in Germany. There is another story to tell about him.

When I was in Frankfurt 1992 I was Hese- mann presented and heard some of his criticisms personally. As I

was primarily interested in promoting this book, I had absolutely no interest in having this person to argue. To put it kindly, I said it simply means that I of the esoteric aspects Montauk was interested and what the project showed. He looked startled, if not shocked. Then he blurted some words with a loud and sudden voice out, reminiscent of Nazi officers in the movies.

"Esoteric" he bellowed. "I have with the Dalai Lama studied for ten years. We tell people all the Things they need to know! "

All these ridiculous things demonstrate a joint effort to hide the truth, particularly with respect to the mysterious role of Nazis in the UFO technology.

This made above introduction, I would now like indicate what information I company over the Vril got. It is exciting, controversial and can not in typical UFO books or occult literature about the Nazis found. [Much of it comes from my](#) Friend Jan van Helsing and his friends, who a Film titled UFO Secrets of the Third Reich have produced. Some sources in the bibliography listed.

The Vril started around the same time as the Thule Society, as Karl Haushofer the "brothers of light "founded. In other books, this is sometimes referred to as the glowing box. This group was when it was known, eventually in Vril Company renamed and combined three essential Companies: The Men of the Black Stone, the from the Teutonic Order in 1917 emerged; the Black Knights of the Thule Society and the Schwarze Sonne. While the Thule Society mainly materialistic and political towards Points concentrated, advised the Vril their Attention to the "other side".

It is possible that the Vril never something extraordinary would have developed if it is not a Medium would have given the name Maria Orsic. they got the whole program while she began paranormal messages in an unknown language to received that were presented to her in secret signs. Maria did not know the language, but sought esoteric interpretations and finally came to that They met regularly with a small group to which Karl Haushofer, key members of the Thule Society, the

Men of the Black Stone and other members of the Vril belonged. Another medium, of which only The name Sigrun is known, also sat in the Audience. * [Maria and Sigrun received various](#)

Transmissions for the Vril Society which niederge-
wrote and collected into a dogma. This

According to statements the transfers came from the star Aldebaran, which has two planets the SUMERAN Empire form. The population of SUMERAN was in two classes divided. First, there was the Aryan or master race. To there was an inferior race, which in itself negative Way as a result of mutation as a result of climate change had developed. As to expand both populations began, there were problems because of racial mixing. The people degenerated and lost the technology for space travel. In contrast to these racist undertones is us said that no racism in Sumeran Empire existed and that the two populations respected each other.

A half-billion years, the Aryans (started known as the Elohim or older race) so, our solar system colonize, as the aldebaranische became uninhabitable. Marduk - now the asteroid belt - became the first colonized, then Mars. When she got to the ground, were these Aryans known as Sumerians.

After further study of transmissions discovered Members of the Vril Society, that the old underground Sumerian Language identical to Aldebaranischen and similar to was German.

Notwithstanding the racist aspirations in the above Information followed the Vril Society is a much more important goal: the construction of flying disks. Whether the essence of Alebaran were involved in further historical references to the earth, is not known. The things were set in motion, as a doctor (some say a scholar) named Dr. WO schools man of the University of Munich gave a speech (obtained from secret SS archives):

"In particular, we recognize two principles that the events Nisse determine: light and darkness, good and evil, Erschaf- tion and destruction - in the electricity we know that as a plus and minus. It's always: either - or.

These two principles - the creative and

* (Censored Footnote: See end of this chapter)

destructive - determine our technical means ...

Everything is destructive of satanic origin, all creative is divine ... Every technology based on explosion or combustion is based is thus as satanic Respectively. The coming new age will be a time of be new, positive and divine technology! "

Schumann recorded the historical documents in 1919 for the first time present when the Thule and Vril Company located in a hunting lodge near Berchtesgaden

gathered. From this point, the constructions began would literally lead to the stars. There was a massive accumulation of information, both esoterically and technically, a result which even the time could be exceeded. It had a time machine be constructed so that they the gods themselves from were face to face confront. Two Years were spent working for most of it but remains a historical mystery.

At this point, we only hear that a kind Time engine has been tested and was towards the end of 1924 they brought in a hideout in southern Germany, possibly in the plane works of Messerschmidt Augsburg. From all this information, the time travel the concern, it is said that they regulated by the Knights Templar will. Whatever happened, this story fits well with the legend referred to in the book Pyramids Montauk reference has been made that the SS in 1923 time travel experiments performed.

So the time technology has also been spectacular must have the majority of the Vril was in this Efforts not involved. We are only one of the Foothills informed: the Levitationsantrieb. It was us said that the Vril focused only on based on the Levitationsantrieb a flying disc to to construct. Rudolf Hess was concerned with this technology and his lectures on the subject were very popular.

While this basic period experimented the Germans with something called the Coanda effect was designated. This was after Henri Coanda named, a man who discovers a way 1911 had to counteract gravity. This principle is demonstrated when one with a kitchen ladle a round edge and then takes to the water faucet

allowed to flow over the edge of the socket (it should not forget that the pan for this experiment easily should be inclined). The water will lower the Edge cling and flows for a brief moment against gravity. This technology has been in the way used that thin side currents greater Larger main power. The Germans, with this Project had had to do, invented a new Technology, called "fluidics," which Liquid flows rather than electrical currents used control. This technology has been combined with the use of jet fuel, for some of their flying Discs used.

It seems that this flight technology by the Nazis strongly should be pursued, but this was not the case. Hitler was far more conventional War Weapons interested. This had a revised Background and were not experimentally. It has been said, that Hitler had no interest in a case in which more was required than a year for development.

The Vril did not get the funding, she needed, although the German newspapers Display series for raising money for the Vril aircraft brought. The advertisements said openly that they tried Atlantean technology to make it usable, in the 20s it was for the Germans no unpopular or foreign concept. In 1934 had the Vril her under the responsibility of Schumann First Round aircraft built with anti-gravity drive. It

was developed in the Arado aircraft factory in Brandenburg been and was called stacker crane 1 (circular plane 1). It not worked very well. After about sixty meters was vertically increased in height, it was unstable and was for some time out of control. The machine could not being controlled. The pilot Lothar rolling Waiz managed to somehow land and flee. After how a gyroscope turned, it fell over and tore himself in Pieces. Although this has been a disaster, it was only the beginning of another Vril discs.

The next disc was produced stacker crane 2 called. From one end to the other end there were less than twenty meters, but it produced optical Ambiguities and colored lights. This gave him the Appearance of our modern UFOs. Although later than one Atlantic reconnaissance aircraft has been used and in was the Battle of Britain used, it was for the direct combat useless. The control mechanism allowed only the direction at angles of 90 °, 45 ° and 22 ° to change. Although this is cumbersome for the fight,

these are the typical patterns that sudden at UFOs observed changes in direction during flight will. Despite the limited success of stacker crane 2 and Pictures showing it in flight, it was the leading General Staff of the Nazis not perceived. Heinrich Himmler was the only one of more than just random Interest showed. The SS was looking for him after alternative energy sources, since it from Germany wanted to make foreign oil independently.

Two special departments have been set up, the on the development of this new flight technology Vril Society should focus: the U-13 and SS-E-fourth The second was under the direct supervision of Heinrich Himmler and was as the development group number four known of the Black Sun. The SS-E-4 concentrated mainly to the work of Viktor Schauberger. Schauberger was a scientist, the secret in the Teachings of Pythagoras was inaugurated, he by got work of Johannes Kepler. had the Templars these secret teachings along with other long kept and chose their own time in history to reveal them.

Schauberger used for the creation theory Pythagoras: the idea that our vibrations

created universe by harmonic resonance. This teaches us that the structure of matter itself through the proportional ratio of **the whole** is determined figures. It it can be shown that all the harmonic structures of Proportions exist, all from a single Monochord descended. The laws of all sciences follow appropriately, including chemistry, biology and Genetics. Schauberger was a natural observer and believed well that the crude principles of explosion a Detestation of the natural order of things. He tried the force of the inner universe to reach out to to apply them in the outer universe. Where the Technology of the explosion was seen as destructive, was the implosion of the alternative. It was this way of thinking that enabled him great strides in to make neutralization of gravitation and access to procure for Reichder antimatter.

In 1934 Schausberger met with Hitler, to discuss his work. Schaubergers aim was to Technology with the natural order of things harmonize. This was Hitler's initial approval. But it was followed by problems, as the Third Reich to a World power developed. Schauberger was a pacifist and began to argue that the Nazis an untrue Movement were. He said that it is the unity of the

Kosmos had separated.

Based on the work of Schaubberger and the Vril began Himmler's SS-E-4 at its own flying discs to work. Towards the end of 1938 constructed to disk-shaped propeller aircraft. Of the The purpose of this project was to find out how disc-shaped aircraft under real Flight conditions would behave. This work led finally a flying disc as stacker crane 4 was known. By the year 1939, the SS made their learned defects and refined the stacker crane. 4 They developed a long-haul aircraft, which is about 20 meters long and was initially known as stacker crane. 5 He was subsequently the name Haunebu Haunebu or I.

At this time, the British secret service discovered what the SS was doing. It is possible that the Information that they gathered strong political Decisions Britain regarding Germany affected. [We know from history that the Germans](#) rule although excellent in technology, but far less effi-

cient in political reaction is. In the days before. 2 World War influenced not only their diplomatic sawn efforts, but also their internal politics. In contrast to its technological success were the German army Marine and the industry is not united and pursued their own Goals.

When it came to World War began, the various Groupings in the German industry is the to promote defense contracts. The new flying Disc had to be content with a rear seat, was but not completely abandoned. rolled against the end of 1942 the SS, the first Haunebu II or stacker crane 6 of the Production line. She was about 30 feet long, reaching in the center has a maximum height of about 9 meters. The Haunebu II was in the atmosphere at a speed of reach over 4 Mach. It is believed that this Missile also was capable of space travel. She was with equipped ray guns and had room for a long Travel. The prototype was so successful that the SS urgently therefore asked to build a series of Haunebu II. in the March 1945 just before the war ended, was an offer of Dornier confirmed.

Finally, the Haunebu III was as the created top product of all flying discs. they had 32 crew members, was for at least 8 weeks fly and get around by up to 10 Mach. they completed 19 test flights and was also filmed in flight. It has been reported that only a Haunebu been produced III Is.

The flying discs above were

means the only of the German regime, but this were the most important. There were several others who varying degrees of success achieved. It was with many experimenting different drive systems and it is really not the purpose of this book to list them all or documented. I have only the most necessary given technical descriptions, as most readers Aerodynamics and other mechanical things pretty would find boring. Those more about want to know, should the German Research Project consult, but I should add that this Information is primarily for technically inclined people.

It is also important few other aircraft the Nazis to mention the II. World War.

In 1943 there were plans a cigar-shaped To mother ship [building, the Andromeda or Andromeda device](#) was called . It had a length of 139 meters and was designed such that it at least one Haunebu II,

could take two Vril Is and two Vril IIs. It will believed that it used for some interstellar projects has been that are not yet specified up to this point, have been. makes the idea of a cigar-shaped vessel already sense since the company Zeppelin in Germany already used was to build elongated and dirigibles. This could be many sightings of such missiles in the explain UFOlogy.

There was also the famous Foo Fighters. In year 1943 came everywhere in Germany to massive sightings of UFOs with reports that even in local newspapers appeared. At least some of these were the same, the American fighter pilots had observed including Wendelle Stevens. He described it as a gray-green or red-orange, and that it by a distance about five meters floated from his plane. The Foo Fighters were known that they disturbed the radar and electrical problems caused. Although the Allies all flying objects known as Foo Fighters, there was in Reality two separate German inventions in here Game were. First there was the flying turtle. they had been developed by the SS-E-4 in Vienna-Neustadt. These included advanced Klystronröhren (also in have been used Montauk). The SS called the flying turtles as death rays. Been UAVs that as the ignition system, such as the could disrupt electrical power. These Phenomena are not only during encounters with UFOs According to the statements of endemic but had some witnesses also an observable fact of life in Montauk in the 50s and 60s.

In addition to flying turtles there were "Bubbles". These were air balloons inside Metal spirals contained to the enemy radar to disturb. They were probably primarily in

psychological field successfully.
 Apart from the story above is
 a videotaped testimony
 Professor James J. Hurtak, a man who claims that
 he has carefully studied Nazi documents, including
 detailed plans to build a space city on Earth
 at Peenemunde. Following interviews with German
 Rocket scientists, he said he was going on the assumption that
 the Germans in 1935 were well aware that in

Page 190

148

Universe besides us there are other intelligences
 gives. They were also the first who opened the window
 and with extraterrestrial intelligence made contact.
 One of the interviewees could be around Hermann
 Oberth have acted. Oberth, the father of
 modern space, supervisor of Wernher von Braun
 who says of him: "We were all just his tinsmith he
 the genius". Oberth is certainly one of the
 Thinkers such as Nikola Tesla, the this century
 have marked the most lasting. Oberth writes in the
 currently not lieferbaremWerk; Catechism of Urani-
 the "I. I have taken up the hypothesis in this document,
 the UFO's were spaceships from other celestial bodies. 2.
 In addition I have a "working hypothesis" even
 believed that the transcripts of my medium
 actually releases are those beings. (Incidentally, I had
 also even invasion that was not entirely of my own
 Knowledge seem to come, since I am with this fabric
 dealing.) I have the political writings of my
 Medium as well as my own in a manuscript "voters Primer
 summarized for a World Parliament ". But it seems to me
 the time for its publication to be not yet ripe. I
 fear that the present leaders and owners of mass media
 (Press, radio, film) will pay much more dearly
 have until as even take the trouble, something
 Read before they jerk it. Or until they know it at
 is new parties important that they also prudent
 Connecting elements. (This may perhaps also a reason
 be why the Uraniden - assumed they exist -
 with its communications currently more than to the Japanese
 turn to the Europeans.)

It was this aspect ET, the Vrill
 to put on a more esoteric level and on a
 less conventional path to go. This ET Contacts
 were so confidential that not even the Paperclip-
 Scientists knew about it. While Himmler's SS-E-4
 forward focused conventional reconnaissance and
 to build warplanes, developed certain
 Scientists, presumably members of the Vrill,
 Systems that set the Haunebu in the shadows. One

thereof was an electromagnetic flying object for
 designed was to fly in space. If it really
 has been built, it's certainly intends
 been.

Hurtak says that the most important aspect of the Third
 Empire was the opening of a window to other worlds.

He also mentioned the higher consciousness that came into play,
 as with the mission of Sven Hedin to Tibet, a
 Scene, about which we will talk later . [Hurtak's](#)
 Comments can in the video film "Secrets of the Third
 Empire "are considered.

Perhaps the most astounding assertions to Vril
 Company relating to a meeting on. 3
 And 4 January 1943, Himmler and Hitler met for the
 to discuss Vril project. They talked about the project,
 a large spaceship through a dimension channel
 email, one tunnel independently from of the
 Speed of Light. He was for the achievement of Aldebaran
 Provided. According Hurtak we can from the documents
 seen of ancient Sumer and the Bible, that it has a long
 Gave influence to the earthly history. Long before
 Roswell, Germany had similar incidents.
 This country had the best of top scientists
 World and it is understandable that these have been contacted
 would. Peenemunde, the foremost research facility
 the Nazis, itself means "head of the world".

At this time we do not know how far the
 Germans or the Nazis their technique really
 progress brought. The information in this book are a
 clear indication that their tentacles far beyond the borders
 ordinary experience jutted out. (should the
 Records: "German flying disks" ever appear
 is the cause a minor earthquake) It seemed
 moreover obviously a mysterious occult power,
 which sought to manipulate the morphogenetic field.
 The door to this mystery begins to slow
 open.

(Footnote to page 142)

It should be mentioned here that these secret
 Companies, particularly those that later merged with the Nazis
 associates, women in a way used that in a
 modern culture is considered to be quite bizarre. I have
 heard or read various reports about that
 Women in the presence of German occultists their
 Clothing took off, whereupon ectoplasm from their vaginas
 resigned and communicated with the participating mystics.
 These women are usually presented as old and
 do not fit the descriptions of Maria or Sigrun,
 which as a young and beautiful by artistic standards
 to be discribed.

151

22 (17)

THE BROOKHAVEN CONNECTION

The history of the preceding chapter is a brief overview of the entire operation, the Imagination blasts. Many will also wonder how they fit into the Montauk Project. This is quite clear when the fate of Dr. Schaubberger considered, the scientist with the Vril project his "positive energy" technology was wearing and the Nazis one wrong move criticized. In 1958 were Viktor Schaubberger and his son Walter in very strange circumstances in the United States Brought about. The 1958 is noteworthy insofar as it the same time period in which the Montauk Project, better stopped aka the Phoenix Project by Congress has been.

Schaubberger came to the United States because the Reich lay in ruins and only America him a hope for Could offer fulfillment of his dreams . Be personal motive was his Implosionstechniken and Pythagorean model of the monochord in a holistic integrate technology into the planet would bring balance. This was the same utopian Ideal that he was a quarter of a century ago with Hitler had discussed. Now he hoped he Americans could convince that replaces the evil Nazis had to let the story in a positive direction would apply. Unfortunately, had the fact intricate Americans only their own goals before the Eyes.

Viktor and Walter Schaubberger would notice need that something had sinister at work when she discovered that their visas four years in the United States were issued. Viktor had previously insisted that he in only three months abroad wanted to stay and his son was only prepared an overall Year stay. This incident should be only one Warning on even more frustrating Rende future experiences be.

The main person responsible for the transfer of the Schaubergers to America were Karl and Gerchsheimer Robert Donner. Gerchsheimer was a naturalist, who understood the concept of implosion, while thunder was financially connected with it, and he was at the same time the person responsible behind this maneuver. After this the Schaubergers in America had arrived, it was Viktors first goal Gerchsheimer about his advanced to report knowledge. This was for very Gerchsheimer frustrating as Schaubergers training and terminology for him as a representative of the known standard Sciences were completely alien. Gerchsheimer complained to thunder, that they came to no point. Donner was intently on getting the central knowledge of the man who had the reputation that he Germany's most brilliant Scientists had. After of Gerchsheimers Frustration had heard thunder flew immediately to the National Atomic Research Laboratory (national Nuclear research center) to the scientific validity of Schaubergers to check work. Some of them may still remember the National Atomic Research Laboratory remember. It is now considered the Brookhaven Labs known, the think tank (think tank) where the Montauk Project had been prepared. After three days full Discussions in Brookhaven came there at the behest of thunder to a written agreement, which stipulated that a German native named Eric A. Boerner as mediator should act in Schauberger.

Boerner was a very strange creature and certainly duplicitous. He led a development team in Brookhaven that worked on the project cosmotron. The Cosmotron was a particle accelerator basically. Technically, it was a proton (ionized Hydrogen atoms) accelerator or a synchrotron, at the large toroidal Eletromagneten were used to strong electric and magnetic fields produce about can.

As a result of thunder agreement was Schauberger instructs all in German write down what he knew about the implosion, regardless of whether it with the school science agreed or not. These reports were to Mr. Eric A. Boerner National Atomic Research Laboratory in Brookhaven, sent Upton in New York State. It was in

The reports emphasized that they on Request from Mr. Robert Donner or his Deputy was Mr. Karl Gerchsheimer written are, because of the 15, 16 and 17 August 1958 in Brookhaven agreement reached. gave Gerchsheimer these reports then daily continue to Boerner, who translated and information among scientists spread of Brookhaven.

Boerner was not a physicist but an engineer and were by his association with the project cosmotron the Schaubergers easily led astray and they put his true title from wrong. They thought that he was the Responsible is the cosmotron project, although in Reality only a German with sympathy for the Fatherland was. Boerner had an engineer no Top Secret Classification, but only managed a development team. The Schaubergers have been tricked. They thought that they their information the government and military of United States handed over. They knew that to implosion could lead to a bomb that is much stronger than a Hydrogen bomb. They would have been shocked if they the truth and the consequences of their actions had known.

After the initial difficulties in the Interpretation of Schaubergers work had been overcome, were sent from Europe cartons and cases for them. The Information is put the complete works Schaubergers represents and enabled him to fulfill the technology in Harmony with Mother Nature. It was said that in parts these papers an interpretation of the formula $E = mc^2$ contained, clarifying the way how natural energies accumulate. ¹

It is obvious that Donner and his friends in Brookhaven for something much bigger target than ever previously completed on behalf of the regular science had been. They tried the morphogenetic field to make themselves available to it according to their ideas

----- as shown in Fig.

¹³ According to an article in the August / September 1996 issue of Nexus Magazine was Einstein's equation for the first time in 1903 postulated namely by Professor Friedrich Hasenöhl (November 30, 1874 - 7th Oct. 1915) in the form $m^2 = \frac{E}{c^2}$. He Director of Physics at the University of Innsbruck, and later in Vienna.

be able to control. In the meantime, the still acting salvors otherwise sold. It was they still said that this work to a would improve for all mankind and that the project will need a period of four years

would be able to develop it fully can. The deception was evident, but was culturally from the misplaced and overpowered Schauberger still not fully recognized.

The Schaubergers were finally uncooperative. Viktor was due to a weak health into Hospital while Walter on a trip to Colorado unabashedly a key meeting forgot. There he had the Leaders of Eastern Oil Company and the Trunk Line Company to meet. The Schaubergers decided for themselves that it was time to home go.

Donner was neither desperate nor intimidated. He took his lawyer draw up an agreement and had to inform the Schaubergers that they him should sign. He said that this is all that they could leave the country. The Schaubergers had no sufficient English skills to the full meaning capture of the Treaty. After much discussion, Irritation and mistranslations Viktor settled Schauberger soften. He wanted in his country back and was ready to do everything. Without the full Scope of his action to be conscious, he transferred all his Patents, inventions and ideas. In addition, he was to totalem silence obliged.

It should not surprise anyone that Viktor Schauberger a few days after his return to his Homeland in Linz died.

Schaubergers were developed by scientists taken in Brookhaven and developed into the, what we now call HAARP (see THE HAARP PROJECT, Michael Publisher) know, the high-frequency Active Auroral Research Program (High Frequency Active Aurora Research project), trying the Earth grid to check. It affects the weather as well as the Consciousness of all living beings. [Fortunately, there is no](#) perfect system and contains a lot of gaps.

This whole matter is an important Example of the Nazi Montauk connection. It is completely documented and it can about them in Living Energies: An

Exposition of Concepts Related to the Theories of Viktor Schauberger (Living Energies: An embodiment of the Concepts concerning the theories of Viktor Schauberger) be found by Callum Coats. Although the intricate history of Schaubergers and is complex, only a thin thread in a giant web of intrigue. We will in the next chapter one of the main Watch Company, which is involved in this double game.

157

23 (18)

AFTER THE WAR

It is no secret that in recent years the war, many were dissatisfied by Hitler's generals. The famous "Desert Fox" himself, Erwin Rommel, was Hitler led to commit suicide, to further Vexation to avoid because of his dissatisfaction. In addition, most of the leading Nazis were aware that they faced a defeat.

In August 1944, Martin Bormann was working plans In the event of that no longer avert the defeat allowed. On August 10, he invited the leading industrialists

Germany in a hotel in Strasbourg. These people belonged Fritz Thyssen, Krupp family and the Key people of IG colors. Massive plans in the order as they were unknown to the world were brought into play. Scientist, Machine tools, blueprints and liquid funds (some of them false US dollars) were from Germany out in an unprecedented manner in various neutral countries transferred. These included Spain, Switzerland, Sweden and Argentina. It was not overlooked anything, as one of was precise and meticulous Germans accustomed. It were exported not only the tools but also the Tools with which to make tools. Hjalmar Shaft ¹⁴ was to select the financial tenders affairs and manage the field of banking, select rend Otto Skorzeny the actual people and materials would lead to their respective destinations.

Thus carried out such massive operations could be, was a completely devoted and efficient Network required. Skorzeny and financier Schacht able to draw on great resources, but they have never the whole program without significant help can perform. Behind these leaders worked the

¹⁴ Schacht's son was the military chief physician in Jonestown and was responsible for the autopsies.

largest international cartel of the world: IG colors and its Myriad subsidiaries and its associates. There the influence of IG Farben on world events as large was, particularly with respect to the world wars, it is necessary to consider their history a little closer.

The roots of the IG Farben may fall to 1870 be traced, as six small companies for tar colors have been established in Germany. When the Nazis were in power, these small companies were grown a giant conglomerate, known as Interests-Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main. It was a large German competition, the chemical industry had control worldwide.

In 1947, Senator Howard Watson wrote Armpruster a book that the true nature of IG Farben showed. It has the title: Treasons Peace: German Dyes and American Dupes (Betrayed peace: German colors and deceived Americans) and is considered a Crossroads Pressbook listed in Beechurst Press in New York. No one should really be surprised that this book on

In today's market is not easy to find. Only reliable evidence in the form of official documents listed to prove beyond any doubt that the IG Farben is a cabalistic organization which " foreign subsidiaries and secret connections an expansive and highly efficient espionage machinery operation - with the ultimate purpose of the company werfung the world - and a world state, which led by colors becomes".

Of course, in today's political climate is low-mand assert that the IG Farben tissue a good company sen is. The problem is that it continually in tacit cooperation with people of the highest collaborated level of American government have.

Many people are achieved IG Farben as the company know who operated the factory in the Auschwitz death camp. It is told that the workers of this factory when they issued were leaches, along with Jews and other prisoners antigenic destroyed with poison gas Zyklon-B of IG Farben were. The future Pope John Paul II. was IG color Employee and supposedly commercial agent for this gas. After the war he fled to the safety of the Church and grew up there, and finally the Vicar of Christ on to be earth.

Accurate repeated review of the economic history, which Treason's Peace met, indicates that IG Farben clear to America's intellectual and

physical decline at the beginning of both World Wars was responsible.

Since the IG Farben for scientific Applications was a point of reference, they used this to their own advantage by a devious policy rat race began, the over the whole civilized world expanded. By all their inventions were patented in other countries, they could successfully suppress any competition. your knowledge of Sciences offered them enough insight that the important natural resources were, they then for could hoard their own purposes. limited companies with different names, all under the banner of the IG Colors worked, were in different countries built up. Other successful companies were Share swap of immense extent in the community brought in. By any means, it does not have necessarily have been illegal, IG Farben was to a monopolist, as the world hitherto never had seen. By a stroke or by a Phone call they could supply of each country scarcer with weapons or natural resources.

In America, there was no shortage Cooperation with IG Farben. Sometimes this was was co purely financial, other times

demanded political implications that had the Far World played significant role in fueling the conflict would have. No one who read the newspapers of those days responded to this accusation will reject. Nevertheless Herbert Hoover arranged the financing for the new American Start of IG Farben. Thus, the IG was Born Chemical Corporation and all across America Factories were financed.

A key player in the above Activities was the colorful but dubious "Wild Bill" William Donovan, the founder and first director of the OSS (Office of Strategic Services, the forerunner and prototype of the CIA). Long before his remarkable and famous Exploits as head of the OSS was Colonel Donovan of Deputy Attorney General at the time of Herbert Hoover. This fact stays in historic Reports sometimes in the dark when Donovan just is described as a sharp lawyer on Wall Street.

Page 200

160

Donovan reported career on Wall Street began, after he had resigned the Ministry of Justice. Be First brilliant career move began with the financing IG Farben in America. This was just before the big Stock market crash of 1929. The synchronicity of his adventures are completely surprising, especially if one of a conspiratorial view of view.

There was a significant controversy regarding Donovan's support of a foreign power, the had just fought a war against America. Donovan answered his critics a little weak in a speech during a banquet in the chemical industry. He spoke at a meeting of technical associations and justified his actions by saying that the United States build their factories in Germany and France could (for the construction of trucks, cars and machinery) and that is why the Germans have the same right their to build chemical factories in this country. He attended the cartel factor at all and so it was finally at the IG Farben and its associates practically a Monopoly.

Other key players in this game were Otto Warburg, the leading member of the board of IG Colors, and Otto Kahn, a friend of Aleister Crowley. Kahn built his home on the highest point of Long Iceland at Cold Spring Harbor. ¹⁵ There is one of the

¹⁵ Kahn's estate was divided, the manor can but are still visited by tourists. One of Curators was friendly enough to me a book of Kahn's home to give, known as OHEKA which was titled Raising a Fallen

Treasure: the Otto Kahn Home, Huntington, Long Island by Robert D. King.

Before the mansion was restored, was been there exposed in the 80s to decay and a Haven for mischief, the Montauk based not now incomparably. Ken Murphy, of the of the Military Academy in the 70s Bankruptcy procedures supervised as these of control had taken possession, gave this book an interesting Anecdote again. After complaints about loud noises had heard, he walked two in the morning in the ball room. He

Page 201

161

advanced genetic laboratories in the world. It is historically noted that this laboratory genetic with the Nazis shared information. The wife of Otto Kahn was also a strong supporter of the eugenics movement.

Otto Kahn and Paul Warburg played a very strange role as an open supporter of the IG colors Cartel. It is not surprising that rich and powerful Bankers betrayed their own people, both were very Known for having protective campaigning for Jews. In the case of Kahn there is ample evidence to them assumed that he honestly meant it in this respect. Kahn fell through his ardent campaign against the Nazis , although betrayed him his work. A special case is his appointment with the Treasurer of Republican Committee, Republican Senator George H. Moses. Senator Moses expected by Kahn that he would collect the allowances, so senators be selected, which in turn in the interests of colors IG would vote.

Warburg was ranked as the leading player in the American IG accused of trying to American chemical industry to destroy. These was seen by many as the most important industries in the world considered. She was not only the key to the safety of United States, but also for any other country World. How powerful Warburg also has always been, he was not absolutely powerful. Whatever the mysterious motives were of Warburg, one thing is clear. Both he and Otto Kahn were foreigners on their way to American soil had found and well had helped the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) To build up.

estimated saw a dozen people, the naked to a Fire danced. They invited him to participate at a party, he but informed them that they had to leave the house. This is not a typical behavior on Long Iceland, but it is the very similar to what is happening at the Montauk base. There are also tunnels, which pass below the manor. The book describes them as Airconditionsschächte. While this is not untrue, there but a variety of stories about these tunnels, which in are not examined the book.

Page 202

162

As the book *Treason's Peace* clearly explained, remained the conspiratorial activities of IG Farben not go unnoticed. There were Congressional large-scale studies, but the Most defendants ended in the worst case tapping the back of the hand. One of egregious and doppelzüngigsten this IG Farben Agent was a man named Leo T. Crowley. Of the identical surname reveals another remarkable Synchronicity with respect to Montauk. Crowley was the Chairman of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (Now known as the FDIC). He also worked as highly paid president of a public supply device, the default Gas and Electric Company is known. In addition to these duties was Crowley for the post of the Alien Property Custodian appointed. This meant that it all during the war seized by the enemy possessions were entrusted. It should be noted that to the possession of German Bund in Yaphank (the same small town where later the Brookhaven laboratories have been constructed) belonged on Long Iceland.

It is more than ironic that a man named Crowley on at a time the fate of the camp Siegfried Long Iceland controlled, the site of the largest Rallies of Nazis in America. The anti-Nazi League wanted the area into a training camp for the army rebuild, but Crowley had other ideas. Although the FBI around Yaphank regularly German spies caught, the authorities did not think about it, though its loose interpretation of rules known was that he sovereign control of this sensitive possessions would have. Crowley was his own little Ränkespielchen obtained independently by the military and the Ministry of Justice.

The synchronicity of Montauk is something striking when we consider the connections of Mr. Crowley look a little deeper. He was obviously a preferred Person of FDR (Franklin D. Roosevelt), of him at the highest Government level held. Why or how he is a partner of FDR has become, I do not know, his nefarious financial associations but in *Treason's Peace* Described. Crowley was financially by Victor Emanuel

constructed, the director of J. Henry Schroder Bank. Emanuel was approved by the SEC due to the Conflict of interest with respect to the Standard Gas and Electric

investigated a company for which he worked. He was right responsible for ensuring that Crowley his cushy job received for it a disproportionate wage of \$ 50,000 to \$ 75,000 received for low power. The FDIC and the Alien Property Custodian jobs were the Area of Roosevelt.

It is particularly significant that the Schröder Bank Leo Crowley supported because it just before World War II. were known as the financial representative of the Nazi government. They also supported IG Farben international Nitrogen cartel. The Schröder communities also acted through Stein Bank in Cologne, in turn, Hitler and his industrial supporters of IG colors together combined.

Of further interest regarding the Schröder Bank is the point that Allen Dulles, the future director of the CIA, served as a director of the Bank. His brother John Foster Dulles served not only as a consultant for the Schroder Bank, but also directly to Mr. Crowley. Short said Leo T. Crowley worked for a secret intrigues, the was closely associated with the Nazis.

Through the above-mentioned manipulation and through the approval of the President Crowley received the position in the Alien Property Custodian. This role allows it possible to confiscate him all foreign patents collect and all his possessions, which he considers necessary. Despite the fact that he had three jobs, Crowley was even given a fourth job, as director of the Office of Economic Warfare (Official For economic Warfare), so he replaced Vice President Wallace. When his duties expanded to bulky were, was Crowley's job at the Alien Property Custodian to James E. Markham passed, a close ally of Crowley, who as a highly paid manager at Standard Gas and Electric was. The double game was evidently clearly by Crowley appointing further, but he was undeniably a gear in the transmission of the Nazi scenario, particularly with respect to the Long Iceland Connection. After World War II. remained the IG colors intact, most of their possessions were you but taken ceremonially. In one apparent attempt to calm the excited public the property was finally other German companies divided up. Bayer, the aspirin company, was one of those Lucky, as the company Hoechst. Taking all

164

this Absplittungen and the following Transactions pursues, then one learns anything to achieved to know who heutzutage the controlling interest days are. First, one would have a labyrinthine network follow the factory, which leads to a simple company, the inactive appear. The IG Farben still exists today , but only as Shadow of its former self. That they survived at all, is startling. I can only guess that it is doing could act some kind of oblique PR maneuvers, whereas Holocaust victims could make claims. Perhaps it is the ultimate goal, to frighten the Jews. On the other hand like latene hopes persist the Company during Rise of a new empire revive.

can from the contexts previously mentioned be seen that the so-called ruling powers only cardboard figures are that the true main triggers our culture just collapse. Those nation rule of course are not stupid. The rulers are throughout history only as powerful as the they support people allow. For this reason, it is in the interests of the ruling forces the public to soothe. The Roman emperors tried the solve problem characterized by the exciting games Colosseum organized. Today we have football and too many channels on cable TV. It is a naturally really evolutionary process through the entire morphogenetic field. Not all entertainment is poor or is recorded wrong, but they often serve the hidden nature of truly ruling powers. Our Government is also routine purposes, of which the Society depends. It is actually not bad and must remain intact, although they must be continuously overhauled.

Perhaps the final straw in the Nazi connection appeared when Wild Bill Donovan a convicted and true Nazi protected, SS General Reinhard Gehlen, to with President Truman meet and the CIA to form. Dr. Gehlen, as he was later called, was as Four Star General smuggled to America. As he once was in the country, he was housed in Fort Hunt, where He was served by a butler and other servants. During his service to the Third Reich Gehlen was a Those who know the Russian secret service and had throughout

164 + 1

Europe its agents placed. Donovan sold Truman and any other person Gehlen use as a Resource against the Communists. Even if we would assume that it is a legitimate communist sawn gave threat, we can not still Donovan believe when we his earlier support for the IG Colors into consideration. Various stories of CIA suggest that it was Gehlen, the CIA, the

designed initially with former agent of the QSS, the FBI and the SS was occupied. After the CIA was established Gehlen went back to West Germany and built a European spy ring on behalf of the CIA. He was officially the leading intelligence official in the new West German government. America was even about three Millions of dollars, a complex for its new rebuild neighborhoods. Before Gehlen arrival this been means a housing estate of the SS, where once Martin Bormann and Hess were housed.

Gehlen met at the behest of the CIA Director later Allen Dulles with Otto Skorzeny together in Egypt. The political justification for this was that Gehlen and Skorzeny the Communists would stay out of Egypt. It it turned out that nothing could further from the truth may be removed. Skorzeny, a passionate Communist hater in his early career, had now realized that the game of survival had to do with it, playing off one power against the other. He led Million dollar businesses routinely. He had also directed by Gamal Nasser, the most powerful Man in the Egyptian army, who later became president. Nasser joined later with the Soviets, when the US it refused to finance the Aswan High Dam.

One of the most confusing aspects of the CIA-Nazi Connection in Egypt with the exploration of the Sphinx and their underground chambers do. While I this Book wrote there was anywhere in the world significant Excitement that the chamber beneath the paw of the Sphinx should be opened. All this hysteria is quite superfluous. After the war, these CIA-Nazi agents First, certain key tablets removed. Even though the Chambers are found, then be the best Information evade the archaeologists. The Nazi connection to Egypt is still fully effective and their influence can still be felt throughout the world. In this chapter I have some policy and financial aspects of this kingdom concentrated. But there is some interesting esoteric aspects regarding the Nazi presence in Egypt as well as in the sister region Tibet. The rest of the book will focus on the very important and mysterious connections focus of the Nazis, but First let's take a short trip to Antarctica do.

After the II. World War made Admiral Richard Byrd a geographical survey of the announced Antarctic. He took a significant military contingent with it, a battleship, an aircraft carrier and a great support team. It was more than a geophysical investigation team required. What went going on?

The first irregularity in the equation was the Point that Admiral Byrd no real military leader Was. He was neither trained nor competent for when dealt with strictly military matters. All his Exploits came in the field of research. Admiral Byrd was actually only a figurehead for a camouflaged as geological exploration operation. The USA tried all remains safe Retreat where to scatter for Nazis in Antarctica and destroy.

In 1938, Hitler decided the vastest scientific study of Antarctica conduct that the World had ever seen. Some say that he needs foresaw a secure base in the event of defeat. Others think that it has a passage to the hollow earth even sought. The expedition was Captain Alfred Ritscher conducted according to the specifications of Hermann Goering. led aboard a homemade aircraft carrier Ritscher a fleet of ships off the coast of an area, which is known as Queen Maud Land. During two Expeditions photographed his aircraft over 250,000 square kilometers, and took twice as large area in possession. The limits were marked swastika flags that are attached to spears had, so they are stuck in the ice and remained perpendicular. They called their new continent Neuschwabenland. The alleged military purpose from the beginning was a ruse. The Germans claimed the feasibility of whaling

investigate, but this was ridiculous. The Norwegians had in the field for many years successfully operated whaling.

There were few real public comments this mysterious mission. One of the notable statements came from Admiral Doenitz, the Supreme Commander of the German Navy and finally Hitler's successor, when he said "The German submarine fleet is proud that they of the leaders in another part World has a Shangri-La built on land a impregnable fortress. "This statement was made in 1943 made and it was over in 1977 in the National

Police Gazette reported. The idea of a safe Place of refuge for the Nazis was a statement of Major Vidkun Quisling, Hitler's governor in Norway, reiterates when he said in 1946: "I believe that I for a just cause fought and I have it rejected by run away my responsibility, as the Nazis shortly after the final collapse offered me with me bring a submarine to a safe haven. "

Quisling was hanged at Nuremberg, so we will never find out on what exactly he related would have.

Although the British the Drake Passage at the protected the southern tip of South America, remained Neuschwabenland and its coastline from the Allies unaffected. Here were two German ships until the end the war on patrol, one of which was called Comet. This allowing a constant flow of submarines, with far Equipped advanced snorkel devices were brought by the cargo and landing troops deep into Interior of the frozen continent were advancing and him examined. The snorkel device allowed the U-Boats to stay underwater and air over the water To be recorded. Although the vessels just in this method had to stay below the surface, they could indefinitely stay long on driving without surfacing. One and only This was due to go to the surface psychological Reasons for the welfare of the crew. Of these U-Boats is also said that they are men and equipment brought from the missile base Peenemunde.

Neuschwabenland confirmed as excellent natural fortress due to the permanent ice barrier that its coastal surrounds. Although there are high mountains and deep valleys are, so there are also large plateaus of view landings

can be used. In the inner area there is also many lakes with warm water.

Extensive explorations with submarines in the Area showed that a submarine trench ago Neuschwabenland to the other end of the continent runs. It was found that the trench volcanic Origin. When German researchers followed him they discovered warm lakes, caves, crevasses and Ice tunnel. Most were found to be suitable for a human habitation, provided that electricity was available. In one of these ice caves the "Holy Lance" should or actually the "Spear of Destiny" after World War II. have been hidden by Colonel Maximilian Hartmann until he was allegedly 1979. salvaged from him.

Much adventurous theories speak of

growing crops in vast oases in
 Neuschwabenland where a civilization of
 Postwar Germans supported. A book entitled
 Hitler is Alive (Hitler survived) was 1946 in Argentina
 published, claiming that Hitler personally in a
 Fortress in Antarctica lives. The author Ladislav Szabo was
 indignant and wanted the Allies Hitler to court
 would bring. A newspaper article from that period
 claimed that there solid evidence for a flight Hitler in the
 Antarctica is. He was on 16 July 1945 and published in the
 Newspaper Critica.

As an author, I can not really
 personal experience to say whether any of these
 Stories is true. It is obvious that there is a
 are many unanswered questions. It is also true,
 that the trip by Admiral Byrd eight months to eight
 Weeks was shortened. Man lost several aircraft. Me

¹⁶Colonel Hartmann was a very mysterious figure in the Third
 Reich. A favorite of Hitler, told by the, that after
 demKrieg the Holy Lance and the ashes of its leader in
 an ice cave in Neuschwabenland accompanied. He hid 1979
 Holy Lance and brought them to a secret location in
 Germany back. is every bit of information about him
 been eradicated from private and official reports. If
 this man is not a myth, then it sounds as if he
 comes from Montauk.

was told that the flight disks the Nazis from the
 Developmentally were now ready to fight and that the
 American forces stopped cold. This would obviously be an
 significant threat to the security of the United States
 Has become. We know that shortly after a National Security
 Act (National Security Act) was passed.

Astride these stories of a Nazi base
 Antarctica is the legend of the hollow earth (see
 Arktos – The Hollow Earth) . There are many different books
 and myths about openings at the poles to an inner
 Earth. Many of you may have heard of the
 heard legendary flight of Admiral Byrd, in which he a
 woolly mammoth and a tropical vegetation discovered
 when he on the southern flying pole (see The Diary of
 Admiral Byrd) . Other notable information in
 such books are the reports of seafarers on
 Sailing ships, which suggest sometimes that the weather
 warmer, the farther one in the north or south
 The These stories are not necessarily wrong,
 but I do not want to decorate so this book.
 Instead I conventional history books

checks to see what type of acknowledgment I could be found.

It is not written too much about Richard Byrd, that could reinforce the theories listed above. I found out that he was a publicity-süchtiger man who for everything had his men accomplished full recognition wanted. He had with a journalist who accompanied him his own version of what happened wrote, continuing Conflicts. Admiral Byrd called loyalty beyond the usual framework, which no one publicly allowed to talk about his explorations without his OK. I I also read that he and all his men Freemasons have been, confidentiality and loyalty sworn had. In history books, is that Admiral Byrd at serious psychological diseases suffered. This could have begun when he forced a Antarctic winter had to spend alone, almost Carbon monoxide poisoning died. He wrote about it in his Book alone (Alone). After this event he rang once as crazy with one of his pilots to control to assume because he felt irrational fear of dying. Had the pilot Byrd allowed the aircraft to take over, then it would have crashed. Instead, Byrd was

dejected and forced to hold back. The whole affair was covered up.

If the above Mentioned an unconvinced that a comic story with the famous Explorer of the pole was in progress, perhaps this is achieved my next story.

I spoke one day with a gentleman on Phone, who was already well into the seventies. During the Conversation he mentioned that he Admiral Byrd once during a contract had experienced. I immediately asked if Byrd any hints, indirect allusions or otherwise anything with respect to the openings at the poles or had argued mysterious phenomena. This gentleman said that there had been a very strange peculiarity at Byrd. He said that Byrd did not let go an alarming information, but that he repeatedly his speech in improper Way interrupted and said, "There is nothing comparable to a cup of Maxwell House coffee in the morning! "It made no sense and it sounded as if the Man is programmed. Whenever certain topics in his consciousness penetrated, then took over Maxwell House.

I have other unusual synchronicities in early explorations of the south pole found, but the Most are too complicated and abstract to the last detail to go. A I would like to be notified but, it relates to a

Bill that the House of Representatives in 1823 had been introduced. She was of the representatives J. T. Johnson written by Ohio and called for a government-funded polar expedition. The Bill contained a petition with thousands of Supporters, the one with the people inside the Earth build trade and do business wanted and country called for the United States. Although the Bill not went through, were characterized at least half a dozen similar templates submitted. No it was successful, but remained the justifications in Reminder and planted the seeds for a possible Exploration by the government.

The above Mentioned was the invention of John Cleves Symmes, a man who believed in the hollow earth and she was trying to find. After failing closed it joins JN Reynolds together, of which the idea Treasurer Richard Rush and the Marine Minister Samuel

L. Southard presented. He convinced both, under the Chaired by John Quincy Adams, an expedition by sea to assist in the Antarctic. Reynolds would a Marine team command. In 1829, Andrew took Jackson, the Office and rejected the program. Reynolds finally found private sources and stabbed with Captain Palmer towards Antarctica to sea, the man who originally had a decade earlier discovered the Continent. We know not what really happened, because the reports on the journey contradict. The stories about the early Exploration of Antarctica contain a huge number of Intriguing internal political power struggles. Apart from the occasional commentaries on unusually warm Weather and oases with colored, warm lakes I could find anything on the presence of a hollow earth suggesting. I should also add that I only some few libraries have looked through. But if you investigating about Admiral Byrd and the Nazis, there is a Lot of reasons to suspect hidden secrets about allowed.

When my friend Jan van Helsing one day by New York came, I decided to ask him a question about all to provide these things. He had me previously openly said that there is a UFO base in Antarctica. From where he knew this? It came mainly from an individual, where he knew that this person has already been there. I then asked him if he could go there back to this check operation for authenticity. Said Jan me that this would not be a problem. He is free to get go, he informed me that the matter is a catch Has. If you go, it is a no longer allowed

to return. The reason for this is the fear that a foreign government or a secret one could such a person arrested and then long to "Edit" until she knew all about it tell would. This really did not sound for a fun.

Whether the Nazis really a durable basis in the However Antarctica have built or not, so they have almost certainly a base to another exotic location constructed of with Shangri-La is synonymous: Tibet.

173

25 (20)

THE OSS IN TIBET

The many preceding references in this Book on Tibet certainly had my interest in this Topic increased. Having actively this area Investigations had hired me informed a Well-known, that the best sources of information about Tibet in found the National Archives in Washington, DC can. A friend of this friend had his made dissertation on Tibet and carried out research in the Library by the Congress. After having located a had entertained staff was telling him that the extensive information on Tibet by the Germans have been collected and now in a Act entitled "Captured German Documents" layers. To my surprise, I was informed that the been translated into the English language information were. This was crucial for me, as I German the Language can not speak or read fluently. Based on what I had heard, I found it necessary a to make trip to the National Archives.

Soon I met with a "Montauk fan" a Appointment so I could live with her in Washington. It turned out that my stay in this Individual was actually much more interesting than my Investigations at the National Archives. Although I previously had not known, I soon learned that after her birth she been kidnapped and placed in the hands of a Nazi family Was. She high Jewish was descent, were the Nazis on their genes and their psychic abilities interested. Her story is too personal to every detail to go, but it was an amazing synchronicity and their Experiences were my studies very strong

occupied. I had actually just looking for a place where I could stay for a few days.

This woman is a very smart individual and its history seems to be able to be verified. they knew the people in the archives already and warned me

openly warning that they would try to unconsciously or otherwise, to dissuade me from my goals. I soon found out that this woman at a part Office staff located with their assessment right would have. At first I thought that they just ignorant contrast are what I was looking. I was told that they of Translations knew nothing and if it but what would give, then they did not know how to find them could. I have search directories of archives passed, but they were of no value to me. Despite these Frustration there was a helpful gentleman. Unfortunately, among the Captured German Documents not his field, but he told me that the OSS (out of Bill Donovan) during the II. World War II had sent a mission to Tibet. I was interested and wanted to continue there.

Researching in the archives are not Tea Party. There are established bureaucratic procedures, to which one must adhere. After half a day had wasted it, to learn this, I handed my first request for certain documents a. Fittingly, someone forgot to extract by and I would have only a short time had for inspection before the archives had concluded. My host told me that this is a standard technique which is employed to people deter these things look up. she said That they do not expect me me back the next day would.

The next morning I went back and some Archivists looked a little shocked or indignant when she saw me. Fortunately, I was in no hurry and I had a suitable place. I started in the incorporate OSS mission to Tibet.

The first oddity that I noticed was the Person who led this expedition, it was Ilya Tolstoy, Grandson of Leo Tolstoy, the famous novelist. This is not only a connection to the Russian Intelligence (according to the records of the Archives was Countess Tolstoy hired as an informer of the OSS and its been a month \$ 250 cost), but also to the blue-blooded circles. The Tolstoy are members of the same royal family as

the Romanovs. Although Tolstoy was of Russian descent, he was also a citizen of the United States.

Page 215

175

The Tolstoy mission consisted of only two people. Brooke Dolan was the second in the series of commands and both were veterans of Camp X, a training establishment for agents that lies on the north coast of Lake Ontario. Camp X is halfway between the Canadian Cities Oshawa and Whitby. Tolstoy and Dolan were a government post by FDR to the Dalai Lama supported, which was at that time just ten years old. Although there are many more files were on this mission than in the were available archives, I was able some to obtain basic information about what had happened.

The second oddity in this mission was her Purpose. She was apparently at the behest of Donovan been performed in order to investigate the possibility that Tibet used as a vital logistics intersection could be, in the event that all other Japan would block access routes to China. This statement is absolutely ridiculous, because the geographical Conditions with the high-altitude passes in the Mountains of Tibet a transport tanks or other make logistical things virtually impossible. It was like this then, Tolstoy and Dolan were on their pack animals set and local leaders on the steep slopes past. Since even these experienced researchers themselves alone would not have been able to survive losing this data, that they tried to build logistical connections, any credibility. Dolan had this route even previously traveled.

This absurdity was not from the press unnoticed. There was much criticism of the Tibet Mission, as well as for other OSS enterprises, leading to funny Explanations for the initials led. It has often been as "Oh So Silly" (Oh so stupid) or "Oh So Subversive" (Oh so subversive) translated. This mockery was the secret Nature of operations very well. No one seemed more to take seriously.

In the files, is that a special purpose Mission was the Enlightenment and to the peculiarities of Opponent determine. These parameters were the door for almost all imaginable things wide open. The mission began Finally, after the President on May 12, 1942 had been approved. In June 1943, she was then completely collected. In the files is not very much about the

actual implementation detained. I found in the National Geography a remarkably long article published in the boring details about the secular customs of the Tibetans. The files in the archives tell from that Tolstoy and Dolan a monastery with three thousand monks a remarkable donation handed over and that they also black Lama Temple visited. They reported that the Lamaism is almost extinct. This is in itself a absurd statement, although this may be local to the Area, which they had visited, may have applied. It is much more probable that the Lama hidden for them have remained. The team also made a 16mm film with entitled "Inside Tibet", the National from the archives can be borrowed.

I met when studying the files of a another oddity that had to do with the man who its mission locally approved. This was General Joseph Stilwell, commander of the armed forces in South East Asia. He was known as "Vinegar Joe" (vinegar-Americans) known. The last name struck me, because it is the Name of Preston Nichols' grandmother paternal is. When I checked Prestons father, I found out that this man due to the research his aunt is indeed a distant cousin.

The mission to Tibet finally came up with the Dalai Lama together and there were gifts exchanged. They handed him the letter from FDR and were treated diplomatic courtesy. Before the two Americans were allowed to meet with His Holiness, they were sent to the court astrologer, so the cheapest OFF time for her meeting with the Dalai Lama Could be. The mission was a great success classified and Tolstoy came in good health after back Home. About Dolan, whose serious condition to Beginning of Misson was late, it was reported that there him at the end of the mission "not so good went!".

Before concluding Tolstoy struck on August 21, 1944 return before to northern China, including Area of Shensi. Unable me about find out these things.

After Dolan in the United States had returned, he received a letter from a Tibetan dignitaries of the support for Export of Tibetan garments and

Wool products bat. Obviously, during their Mission Help been announced. This letter was to Donovan forwarded for processing.

In these files, the point has been omitted, I found him in books about the OSS later that the Tibetans had called for a big radio stations. In the Book Camp X of David Stafford is indicated that Tolstoy had on Donovan pressure so that the transmitter is supplied. The Foreign Ministry rejected the claim from, since it is the British and Chinese would have enraged that no independent Tibet wanted. Donovan ignored the Foreign Ministry and said the Tibetans still the desired channel to. The psychotronic aspect of this Transmitter must also be taken into consideration, although I about only brief mentions've found. It is also a curiosity that the Nazis, as was reported, with Tibet stood over a transmission system in contact.

In addition, the transmitter-episode indicates Camp X Also, that the duo on their journey almost 150 kg Photo equipment and "scientific instruments" with be contributed.

All in all, I find it hard to believe that I nothing really essential've read about what really happened in Tibet during the mission. The Perhaps the most interesting was on this subject in the files a report by the Russian newspaper Pravda from the Edition of 30 May 1951. They accused the Britons that this in 1890 from Tibet province Thutan and in derNachbarschaft lying Principality Sikkim in northeast India have acquired illegally. The Pravda criticized also observed by them in Tibet economic Exploitation. They accused the Buddhists in Tibet, that this immense treasures possessed and that the higher-ranking lamas Tibet as Lords as a feudal State ruled. Moreover, they accused them that the Lamas consciousness of the population with the Buddhism nebulized and that this with an army Lamas supported, which numbered many thousands of heads all were subordinate to the Dalai Lama. In this way subjugated them the entire population and exploited them out. The report in Pravda testified that almost every Family was connected with Buddhism.

Although first and foremost a political Pravda Instrument for the Russians was, seems none of the above

was reduced, observations, to be an exaggeration. However, as the case, to be an exaggeration. Communists were prepared to a better solution offer.

After the OSS mission to Tibet Tolstoy left the Intelligence. He worked later with the Film business and finally ended up as a custodian for Marineland in Florida. He died in 1960 on a trip to New York.

Brooke Dolan subsequent history of surrounded some secrets. Having as an OSS had been sent a representative to Mao Tse Tung, he held in communist cave hideouts Contacting Chou En-lai. Dolan was murdered shortly after Japan had surrendered, his death remained nebulous.

The full significance of what OSS mission Tibet really brought is still a mystery. In all likelihood, they tried to find out, what the Nazis had discovered a decade earlier.

A deep insight into the Tibet of the 30s documented the German-born Theodore Illion, the disguised and illegal einreiste in Tibet, Underground City visited and his observations in several books publications .

Home came, I talked to some friends and Acquaintances to my frustration at the fact to bring that I not being the specific informations about Tibet found would have. Surprisingly knew a woman who claimed that she was a granddaughter of Josef Goebbels, of the Tibet Expedition. You told me that in the book I Unholy Alliance (Unholy Alliance) by Peter Levenda about could read.

Mr. Levenda who speaks German obviously found Documents in [microfilm](#) section of Captured German Documents in the National Archives. Researchers who this Themes more information want to have, should be use excellent book as a guide for it.

Levenda found that Dr. Ernst Schaefer of the Organization Ahnenerbe the driving force for the SS-Expeditions to Tibet has been. Shepherd, who actually a biologist, was made at least two expeditions to Tibet on behalf of the SS. A trip went to Eastern and Central Tibet from 1934 to 1936 and another in April 1938 to August 1939. At the age of 20, he took also an expedition to Tibet in part, by the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia) in 1930 was performed. Ironically, he accompanied in 1931 the future OSS officer Brooke Dolan on a Expedition to Tibet, Siberia and China.

Whether Schäfer an opportunist or a fervent Chain was, anyway, he joined the Nazi party shortly after her political rise to power in. In summer 1933, he was a member of the SS. This was before the time when many German decided to jump on the moving train and ride in the slipstream of the Nazi machine. Shepherd was not only a high-ranking SS officer, but also a Member of Himmler's personal team. shepherd

Interest ranged from politics to religious practices, he had but a particularly strong interest in the sexual Practices of Tibetans. were on his expeditions filmed Tibetans who had publicly intimate sex, in the Films was also included a girl of fifteen, the public on a bridge arch masturbated. Obviously, the Tibetans have a different View of sexuality as our culture.

Shepherd's work was supported by the German press highly praised. The most interesting items with respect to its Work is from The Last Day of 21 July 1939. In it is following:

**Sacred Tibetan writings
Acquired by the Dr. Shepherd Expedition**

In nine Luggage animals through the high mountain country

(SPECIAL) FRANKFURT – JULY 20. Tibet Expedition
Dr. Ernst Schaefer, by themselves during their expedition
Tibet for a long time in Lhasa and Shigatse, the capital
the Panchen Lama was staying, is currently on the
Home to Germany. Since the monsoon unusual
started early, the return journey the expedition was
accelerated to the shipment of valuable collection
not to compromise. The expedition has unique and
valuable scientific research results
To be recorded. In addition to this outstanding achievement
in the fields of geophysics and the
Erdmagnetismusforschung they were while earning a
exceptionally rich ethnological collection very
successful, these included cult objects and many products and
Tools of everyday life.

With the help of the ruler of Lhasa, it was Dr.
Schäfer also managed to acquire a Kangschur that
extensive, 108-volume scriptures work of Tibetans
the nine animals made it necessary to transport it.
Also exceptionally extensive the zoological
and botanical collections, which the expedition,
at least partially, has shipped to Germany, the
Rest they will bring their own completely. The

zoological collection includes all bird life of
Research Field a. Dr. Schaefer also managed to
the first time, a **snip Schapi** capture, a far
unknown wild species of goat. About 50 live animals are to
the way to Germany, while countless others living
Animals are still in the expedition. Furthermore, were valuable
geographic and erdhistorische achievements accomplished. It
were difficulties due to the political tensions
with the British authorities, but they were by the
Contacts between Dr. Schäfer and members of the British
Authorities dissolved in Shangtse so that the unhindered
Return of the Expedition from Tibet with their valuable
Collections was guaranteed.

Levenda trying to figure out what made these
has become "Scriptures", but he was not
successful. I have been informed by other people,

that they eventually ended up in Russian hands and that it copies the original sacred texts from the inner Caves of Tibet were. Monks would all life on it use to full duty to copy the Scriptures and in order to be deposited in secret locations. Obviously is well catered for the supply of these documents and are plentiful.

Levenda also emphasizes that Dr. Bruno Beger also belonged to the SS expedition, an anthropologist later in the collection of 115 skeletons in Auschwitz was involved, the anthropological one Museum of the Nazis should be attached. The skeletons were from Jews, Poles and Asian prisoners selected – before the execution. They were in a way killed, that damage to the skeletal material was avoided and their bodies were "a scientifically conducted decomposition sent ". According to of Interviews was Dr. Beger mentor the same Dr. Shepherd, organized the Tibetan expeditions.

The above information is not gave me everything what I was looking for, but it was enough. She was proof why the Nazis an extensive commitment had Tibetan area. Your esoteric connections were further evidenced considerably stronger.

THE TIBETAN CONNECTION

Five days before – it is said – Hitler in a Bunker has died, the Russians broke their way through Berlin. In the basement of a building, they found six Tibetans lying dead in a ritual circle. In the center was a Tibetan monk who wore green gloves.

Seven days later, more than a thousand dead Asian body found. There were Tibetans on the Side had fought the Germans and they carried the same uniforms. There were no papers or other things in the bodies, the identification of the body would have allowed.

Most people are shocked when they Above cited information for the first time heard. The Associations between Tibet and Germany go really back to ancient times, although many occult write writer connection Karl Haushofer, who

had served in Japan and studied in Tibet. Haushofer had undoubtedly great influence on the occult and political Diplomacy of his time, but he was very old and venerable alliances.

The monk with the green gloves was definitely a mysterious influence. There is not much written information about him, but it was said that he in constant had contact with Hitler. If this was the case, then I believe that this would rather have stayed in paranormal level as a drink daily meeting for tea. This monk was the called "guardian of the key", as was said of him, also that it identifies the entrance to Agartha (Aryana as, Akkadia or Arcadia) knew, a kingdom in the center of the earth , of the Aryan race came . We know that this Monk really existed, since it in the press nicknamed "the Man with the green gloves wore "and the correct Number of Hitler elected deputies for the Reichstag had predicted. It is believed in principle that all the previously mentioned dead, including

"The man with the green gloves" the result a ritual suicide were.

To the true nature of the mysterious connection understanding between Tibet and Germany, must we be aware that we all respect the geographical Region of Tibet and what it actually represents lull have been.

Tibet is historically the way we today know. It was once a vast region extending from the current limits extended northward and of the Shensi Pyramids of Chinkiang Province and also belonged to Mongolia. This is the heart of Central Asia, which in countless legends and real historical accounts as the origin of mankind referred to as. There are countless anecdotes of Initiates who on their way of spiritual enlightenment came through this region of Central Asia. There are too many, to mention them all, but to them were, among others Karl Haushofer, G. I. Gurdjieff, Aleister Crowley and L.Ron Hubbard. Even the Duke of Hamilton was one of them, as it flew as a Royal Air Force pilot on Mount Everest. Of the Duke, a close partner of Albrecht Haushofer was a, Scottish nobleman, the Rudolf Hess in his fateful flight to England visited. Josef Stalin, the once was a tenant in the house of Gurdjieff's mother was as a student for the priesthood and closely with this Central Asian tradition connected.

It was not only the Russians and the Germans, on its roots and certain cultural aspects Central Asia traced. The Tartars who is more or less developed to the Turkish Empire, initiated its Name from the Tarim Basin in the area. The Greeks changed the name "Tartar" in "barbarian", as this people made its way to Africa and to Rise of the Barbary pirates led, as they substantially contributed to Moorisch civilization. The Mystery Schools of Sufis also have close links to this Central Asian region, which even when Tibet was known. Although the Sufis a very self cohesive group, they are in today Turkish world very influential.

Misconceptions about Asia and its History have taken in our culture abound, including the origin of Hinduism. The

Most Westerners assume automatically believed that this knowledge is the product of dark-skinned Dravidian peoples. The conventional story discloses that the Dravidians of an Aryan race from the north conquered that them turn their sacred religious texts gave that as Vedas or "book of Knowledge "are known. When the idea Previous notes that the Rig-Veda, which means "books about God Knowledge "or" books about the King's knowledge "means (Rig means rule), and is aware that the Vikings the Rig-Thula had as their sacred text, then begins slowly to grasp the basic concept. The Vikings were very good sailors, but they were not the kind that anchored in Ceylon or Bombay to the last Maharishi to study and then this wisdom their noisy Brothers return, making their way to Valhalla free fighting. Both traditions have a common Source, which has its origins in Central Asia.

In some respects seems Madame Blavatsky to be devoted to work entirely on the assumption that the Human origins in Central Asia lies. It provides in a way a proof after the other, so that done any serious research towards this truth becomes. While they made a person sometimes ridiculous was, this was never with their academic Sources. These were always ignored by her critics.

In the typical occult literature about the Nazis the connection is always focused to Tibet on Karl Haushofer. Unfortunately, far too little Information about this man available. Although he voluminous books wrote in German, is it basically impossible any English

to find a translation. Many of his personal papers are for review on microfilm in the National Archives available, but you have to read the German language can, so it makes sense.

Haushofer's role as Hitler's mentor in the Previous books have become known, while is claimed in some other books that they never Contact had each other. There is little printed Information about what nature was their relationship. Jan van Helsing sources indicate that Haushofer in Indeed, the mentor of Hitler. The woman in this book previously as Anna has been mentioned, had a grandfather,

Page 225

188

who is also a mentor Hitler was his influence came but mostly from an astrological perspective. It seems, as if only a few occult people influence on Hitler Life had. Whatever Haushofer exact role Hitler was, we know that he is a key figure on the German venue was, especially during the Initial phase of Hitler's rise to power. Trevor Ravenscroft slandered Haushofer completely in his book The Spear of Destiny (The Spear of Destiny) by as him a black magician portrayed who worships the devil. Although this is a short-sighted and inaccurate description is, it is nevertheless clear that Haushofer with occult powers bypassed, which eventually separated him from his better part and possession of it took.

The occult master Gurdjieff was in the Tibet Compound involved. From Haushofer is told that he studied under him and also as a member of the Gurdjieff Order of the Bektashi dervishes was. Indeed, Gurdjieff is attributed that he as Dorjjeff the Dalai Lama informed. Some scholars dispute this. Other Sources indicate that Gurdjieff a member of the Russian Secret police, of their demand towards Tibet has been sent. Few dispute this. What ever the truth may be about Gurdjieff, he exercised great power both in the occult as from the political sense. These Property was proved when he publicly a Street parade of Nazis commented satirically. Despite the Fact that the Nazis virtually a police state operated and were at the peak of their power, decided to let it be run Gurdjieff. Historical reports indicate that as a madman but was released, this contradicts historical Reports about how the Nazis with lunatics bypassed. They were usually for captivity or forced sterilization in placed concentration camp. Gurdjieff compounds influenced the Nazis to the point that it is not considered

ordinary madman was treated, but it was granted him a safe exit from the country.

While Gurdjieff almost as masters of the occult is portrayed, Haushofer is usually as a villain Respectively. Both were just as deeply into the mysteries of Tibet implicated as the dervishes. In the relationship of these two Men seemed Gurdjieff to play the parent role.

The Americans tried after the war humiliate Haushofer, by insisting that he the evil influence of his theories on geopolitics should appreciate. Haushofer is quoted as saying "the War is the father of all things "and his perverse doctrine of Habitat said that the need of the Aryan people by habitat be right to acquire territory would justify. [Although Haushofer sometimes as](#) fanatical in relation to Aryan superiority and World domination is represented, this was simply not the Case . His wife and son were partly Jewish and were Rudolf Hess personally "arisier", [but we](#) know that he was not a racist on a personal basis . He took over Hitler maintained that Germany enough had problems of its own, without any further areas to conquer have to. Therefore, we must take into consideration that a lot of been taken out of context Haushofer work is. [Haushofer would if it had been listened to him, Figures 2.](#) Can prevent World War. Since his work either false or is not at all been translated, we can be not fully appreciate legacy, even if it viewed only from the geopolitical angle. If you read this carefully what has been translated, then one can see that Haushofer theories primarily on to acquire related key areas, giving it the Survival and reproduction of the species necessary published The language he for public consumption offers is really a veiled way of discussion about how the key points of Erdgitternetzes controlled. It appears as "initiate" a certain occult school. In this respect are his writings layered so that different groups are addressed.

While this legacy given here a are puzzling view, so we know something safe. Karl Haushofer was a member of the Yellow Hats, as in Tibet Dugphas * are known. In other words, he was a Member of the priesthood of the indigenous religion of ancient Tibet: Bon. Its role in the receipts resulted in the formation of Tibetan and Hindu colonies in Berlin and Munich in 1926th

Although the details of such Tibetan comparison bond at the time are not readily available, so there are

something in which we can immerse ourselves: the Bon religion. The Studying this religion yielded some very interesting Results.

* (Censored footnote on page 189 + 1)

Page 227

189 + 1

A few people wrote me and suggested that I better to say "Gelugpa" what is the celibate Buddhist Yellow Hat sect relates. The original reference, I read this, says "Dugpha", which means "poison." Of course I know Haushofer personal relationships are not exact But he did not live in celibacy and identified with the Bon, standing in contrast to the Buddhists. The Identification with poison could from a linguistic distortion stem that was aimed Haushofer as evil Bon-represent wizards. At the same time an interesting light thrown on the matter, if we consider that the English word poison from Latin potare descended what "Drinking" means. This is the root word from which the French the word Potio deduce what "ointment" (eng. Potion) means.

THE BON RELIGION

The inspiration for this book was triggered when I mitbekam that the police, the Assemblies of Bon watched on Long Iceland. Since the reports of these Meetings were highly confidential and probably yet, we only know that meetings [Aryan type](#) were on which discussed a strange science has been. The use of the name Bon pointed out that behind the entire affair on Long Iceland a was Tibetan People present. I had all this in my thoughts, when I started in the world of Bon or the Bonpos as they were sometimes called to look.

According to a Russian scholar named Kuznetzov Bon came to 500 v. Chr. to Tibet, at the same time as a massive immigration from northern Persia to Tibet took place. These Aryan settlers brought the Aramaic alphabet with itself, which had been named after Aramaiti, Iran Earth Goddess. Several historical texts agree that the founder of Bon from Persia were, therefore, this is not really disputed. Because the true origin of Religion goes back far into antiquity, it is hard to describe where reality ends and start the myths.

The founder of Bon than among Tibetans Shenrab ¹⁷ known, but it was said that he made the Region of Elam comes, where he was known as Mithra, the Bull-god. He is also known as Mura, an interesting Mixing of syllables when Mu as in the lost continent of Mu or Lemuria considered and ra as Ra, the Egyptian sun god.

Shenrab arrived before about eighteen thousand years a coiled rope from the "sky". He crossed a burning desert to bring the Bon Religion in Tibet and taught in the area of Mount Kailash before returned back home. Shenrab, oderMura,

¹⁷Shenrab corresponds with or inspired the words Shensi, as in Shensi pyramids [and Rabbi](#) .

brought mankind a doctrine in which the Kalachakra is known. This literally means "wheel of time" and represents the underlying wisdom of Universe. It could also be as a wheel of the goddess or the Vortex time are interpreted. When we use the word Kalachakra divide, then we see that the word Kala Kali descended, the Hindu goddess of time, therefore, the word calendar. Kala refers particularly to the Emanations from the vagina in Hindu Tantra or Sexual Magic. These are the same principles as those of the Mages are studied in their attempt to the forces of to make creation usable for themselves. It is sometimes a very eerie theme.

From the etymology above we can clearly achieved know that the Kalachakra in its purest form only the goddess and its many manifestations is. Some may immediately recognize that the Kalachakra actually a Buddhist doctrine. You have borrowed them changed and in their own tradition absorbed. The political interests, originally promoted Buddhism in Tibet, had the integrate indigenous religion, so that they penetrate into the country and the population of their own selected Religionsart could subdue. [The changes in the original](#) Teachings, which Buddhism was subjected, are considerably and comparable to what between the Catholic Church and the Gnostics happened. Although the Catholic Mass and based liturgy in the old worship of the goddess, it is in a Way been changed so that the goddess most concise in their Mold is removed.

The Bon religion based in its purest and ur-Sprüngli next form on the concept of the goddess, as in the Symbolism of the Black Sun can be detected. In this Respect, the Black Sun is the void of creation, in which all things originated. In the period when the won Buddhists in influence, they wrote that Tibet female demon was, would have to be subjected. This was merely a criticism of the Bon religion and their way they by the female principle saw the world. The Buddhists said "You must (Tibet as a goddess) with nails be crucified before they can be tamed ". After that possessed the Buddhists that Tibet inhabited and civilized could be. This configuration of the crucified Goddess was originally square concentric zones or nested regions around a common center geographically symbolizes. There were four temples at the four Corners of the configuration built, during four successive following squares for the nails were, in their

were (in total) driven twelve nails of immobility in it and (pagodas) were represented by the twelve temples. These Legend was repeated and embellished until they a major component of the Buddhist literature.

The facts and settings above give us ample reason to Tibetan Buddhism questioning. This is not the point, but it should make us be aware that Tibetan Buddhism on a patriarchal system is based, which has its own order. One can still find it much truth, it was but very often compared to the original doctrine diluted.

Buddhism, as we know it today, is a distortion of a long and ancient tradition that already existed long before the arrival of Siddhartha Gautama. It At one time, the kings known as a Buddha were and have been identified by the same word. Shenrab or Mura was the first Buddha and also the first King. This was long before Buddha or Buddhism in our historical encyclopedias appeared. In most History or Buddhist texts is a said or implied that Buddhism with Siddhartha Gautama, [who was an Aryan aristocrat by birth](#), actual Lich started. Siddhartha was looking for spiritual cleansing simple by human agents and taught, but wise Principles how to lead his life in a manner was that it leads to enlightenment. These teachings are in Pali Canon detained. This tradition, only to purely human and ethical means relies, is [Mahayana](#) Hinayana Buddhism called and wants nothing to do with esoteric have to do things. There are, of course, the Buddhism, as in other religions, a secret esoteric Tradition. It is said that Siddhartha advanced Students self-initiated.

There is another form of Buddhism that as Hinayana [Mahayana](#) is known. It differs insofar significantly from [Mahayana Hinayana](#) Buddhism because this form is not so much on the lessons of the Lifetime of Siddhartha Gautama relies. There is a legend, the core of the present Tibetan Buddhism, which states, that Buddha, when he left the earth by his death, the form Kalachakra deity took before Nirvana received. He then gathered a large number Weiser in South India, some say in Ceylon, around and taught them

the Kalachakra. This found its way through various Detours in the hollowed-out mountains of Tibet.

Many people are Tibet by the fable of Shambhala already known, sometimes referred to as Shangri La is called. Shambhala is a Sanskrit word and means "source of happiness". The Dalai Lama himself believes that Shambhala a material existence in this

has world and he has also been with Sochen statements often cited. He also believes that the Kalachakra, unless is practiced correctly, one of the most effective and fastest Methods is to attain enlightenment.

The Bons know the country Shambhala under the Name Olmolungring what and in the abbreviated form "Ong", "Og" or "Oz" is known. It is an invisible UK, surrounded by snow and allegedly in the northwestern region of Tibet is. this is the Area from the Shenrab came when he "on a rope from Heaven Came Down ". It followed him many kings, which in hidden sanctuary of Ong remained and the Kalachakra Teachings of Bon guarded.

If you study the basics of the Kalachakra, then you start with the concept of yin and yang and how these forces together all the other myriad forces the universe cause. There is a direct parallel of Kabbalistic Tree of Life. At this early Prototype creation are the vaginal emanations the Goddess manifests. As we indicated earlier have these correspond directly to the emanations Our moon cycles and are a divine pattern on which all lunar magic is based.

In its most glorious form the Kalachakra contains the complete information in the universe inherent. You could called the universal wisdom and for this "wheel of time" springs from everything Knowledge. This is the religious explanation for the extensive Wisdom found in our oriental heritage can be. It contains the entire meridian system of human body, the theories about how acupuncture works, the various yoga teachings and how they are named. It explains all the missing theoretical aspects, the Western science is not to their data base has added.

The Western version of the Kalachakra is Magick. Behind the "Wheel of Time" is Kali or the scarlet woman

whose menstrual blood is the magic, all the Creation regulated or their equivalent. These are the specific sympathies, synchronicities or formulas Nature. Their representation in the female human Anatomy corresponds precisely to anywhere acting creative Principle of the cosmos.

Which method or tradition you always studied this ancient wisdom has always been present, in so far as anyone can remember. she came by the Bon Religion in Tibet. If the known read books about Tibet, the Bon are rarely mentioned, if at all. The Bon are commonly called

Cursed Wizard shown that very barbaric rituals carry out. As is typical of history so this too is an inaccurate description. Much later in the History spills Buddhism to Tibet and has to follow that religion is rewritten. There are even a separate legend that Siddhartha Gautama himself reincarnated and around the year 400 n. Chr. the Buddhism and Kalachakra to Tibet. Who however interprets the information, the original form almost always remains hidden.

Earlier it was said that the Kalachakra the Divine Wisdom represents the whole the Universe is based. This wisdom expresses itself in the geometric development of the existence of that which in Book Pyramids of Montauk has been discussed. According to the legends of the Hindus expressed this unfolding even as the big mountain in the center of Shambhala from and was known as Mount Meru (Meru). This is really the same as Ong or Oz, the kingdom, from the Shenrab came. This mountain has naturally different names and meanings for different cultures. He could also be Olympus in Greece or Fuji in Japan are shown. Meru is the idea an archetypal world mountain.

The geometry of the Mount Meru can be easily in the characters are seen, which is known as Shi Yantra and can be seen on the following page. On Yantra is a visual trick, through which the higher consciousness to be called during meditation. The Shi Yantra is for the Hindus most sacred signs and is just as of other religions and beliefs systems revered. If this is

special characters as a series of stacked plates visualized, then you can Shi Yantra in the third Dimension pull so that it forms a mountain. The successful Users will also receive a four-dimensional addition.

Stan Tenon referred to as Mount Meru geometric metaphor of life and why he calls his research organization Meru Foundation. Meru lets actually seen a vortex contour and Tenon performs that very clear in his video Geometric Metaphors of Life (Geometric metaphors of life) before. He explains that the Hebrew alphabet Meruba is called , which literally "Vortex in a box" means. This aspect of Hebrew alphabet and how it with a Vortex is connected, was in Pyramids of Montauk discussed. Due to its special nature radiates the Vortex contour or Meru different movements or frequencies. Thus it leads to the manifestations which we know as waves.

Therefore Mer equated with the sea. Thus get Words like we Mer maid (Mermaid) and Mer lin, the Magician. Both are magical creatures, the ability to that show you different frequencies and can radiate manifestations. They are also known as Contour modifiers known.

I have been his for this holy mountain known names Meru used because many people it recognize and he is familiar to them. Actually, the word Meru a shortened version of the original name, the of the Tibetans and their ancestors Sumeru genannf was. Sumeru describes the phenomenon in Shi Yantra better because Su both sun and to source relates. There is also the word Swastika found in the Sanskrit Suasti is. In this sense, one has to "Sonnenberg", which in turn is another way, the Name Solomon to interpret.

The biggest revelation of the historians ignored or has been neglected, is the point that clear the name Sumer derived from this Tibetan word This is a perfect example of how by a simple Omission in the language of a crystal clear concept can be perverted. Archaeologists, writers and like have focused on the Sumerians so that these come from the Middle East. While this does not is completely wrong, yet it is more than just a small Misleading. This is in a Geschichtsperversion interesting book entitled Dancing Shadows

(Dancing shadow) of Aoumiel (published by Llewellyn) addressed. This book demonstrates the Authors like virtually all the names of the Middle East real have been modeled events of the Orient.

There are numerous stories of [Jesus and Moses](#), that they were actually grown in the East and their lives there spent. There is even a grave of Moses in Kashmir, that you can visit if necessary. The arrogance in Western intellectual world arranges these stories very uneducated barbarians, easily create the myths were to meet up with these great leaders of their own to identify the country. A more honest look at the History will reveal clearly that the tradition of Wisdom in our civilization of Central Asia in the Mediterranean flowed and not opposed.

Thus we can see that the spirit of Tibet of the popular history and reflections on this have been completely misunderstood. It was always a sealed-off area of the world. Under Chinese control in of modern times especially this is true. Tibet has many Link to the outside world, and this may in various following etymologies are observed.

The word for power is in the Tibetan language yesh. Christian Scholars immediately the word yesh in Yeshua recognize the Aramaic name for Jesus. In the Tibetan language means yesh also shakti, the female force sleeve ascending snake (Kundalini). In this sense means the original Name of Jesus, in the language he spoke, the power of female power. It is right there in the language. There are persistent legends that Christ in the Bible seinenin missing years Tibet has visited.

When we use the word Tibet consider yourself, then show the general teachings that Tibet once Bod called has been. RA Stein has this point further studied something by he looked in the Bonpo chronicles and he indicates that the name Bod actually Bon was. The Chinese rendered it as B'jywan, pronounced as "Hairdryer".

Steins study also tells of a Tibetan King named Thothrori, of a personal Shen or Wizard of Mu clan was. Thoth is the Greek Name for Tahuti that when the king or residents in the Pyramid could be considered. In this case, sounds

Thothrori as the "King of the pyramid" on what to be Sumeru or Shensi could relate pyramids, a large number of stages pyramids in an area are that the old Tibet and now to western China belongs. The terms Bon, Bonpo and Shen are often used interchangeably and mean a basic sense wizards or magicians. The word Bonpo was as shih kung translated, which again sorcery means. You may know this term by his known Americanized name Chi Gung or Chi Kung – An ancient Chinese art. The source is originally from Kalacakra, which in turn, as previously mentioned, from Central Asia is derived.

There are other interesting etymological Associations regarding Tibet. Medina, the second holy City of Islam, according to Sir Richard Burton was once as Tibahi known or Tabah. This comes from the root "Tib" which good, sweet or lawful means. In French Language means "Bon" also good. |

Thebes, a name that sounds similar to Tibet, an ancient city in Egypt, and also in Greece. The Egyptian city was known for a substance they received from opium. It is called thebaine, a crystalline and poisonous alkaloid with the chemical Designation C₁₉ H₂₁ NO₃. Thebes has even more mysterious associations with chemical substances whereupon but will be discussed later.

Another common misconception about Tibet is the idea that it and a meditative culture peace-loving Lamas is penetrated. The term Lama usually refers to a guru in Unlike a monk, and was by the Buddhists on loan from the receipts. Nowadays use both the Bons and the Buddhists the term Lama to their experienced teacher to describe. Both traditions Lamas are imbued with a warrior mentality. This is in the media to a certain degree by Kung Fu hero, and the like become known, but the History of the Lamas in Tibet contains remarkably Peripheral violence and wars. Part of this violence is reflects the harsh physical environment of the region. The Stories of these wars were much more fascinating to read than those of the West, as there is no restrictive attitudes against the war were and with them also the mental

War Art was integrated. The Western powers they often used, but they are in not so good and try very rare supernatural realms in integrate.

Among famous people and certain Areas of political society it is fashionable come to worship Tibetan Buddhism and on to refer the plight of the Dalai Lama. Although thereto or on expression of his own religious beliefs There is nothing wrong, it would many people do less well to be ignorant for which they deal. Lots take the Tibetan Buddhism simply because he is different and is considered an exotic religion. Those who are now quick to reject the Pope, can be found while hugging the Dalai Lama again, a Being that ceremonial of the same glory and Authority is surrounded as the Catholic Pope.

The worship can with people such proportions assume that it can be quite amusing. I heard once a paranormal gifted man of American firms had highly paid, as from its Meeting with the Dalai Lama boasted. Told various celebrations on, the only one to which I am can remember was for a being called George Lucas. This particular paranormal gifted person used actually his personal contact with the Dalai Lama as a means by which he could impress the audience. Actually, he had no need to use it this because his own abilities were very remarkable. Unfortunately, it turned out that his left but to wish ethics left.

There are at people a natural tendency to something

keep in close distance, which they know nothing
 Master Crowley gave, long before it became fashionable
 was a very sober comment on his holiness
 (Dalai Lama) in his magical diaries in 1923
 from. He referred very clearly to a zeitverehrendes
 Ritual in which the faithful Tibetans really excrement
 the Dalai Lama ate. Those who do not this
 believe are invited esoteric aspects of
 to study Magick and can with the Egyptian
 Start dung beetle. Crowley identified with this
 Tradition and knew more than a thing or two about it.
 In one place, he opened a restaurant in the exotic

Page 237

200

Meals were prepared from the East. by virtue of
 his reputation had people fear this food
 to take, because they feared that in sperm,
 Menstrual blood or something that they as worse
 under consideration, would be included.

Perhaps falsest idea regarding the
 Dalai Lama is that he is the real ruler of
 Tibetan population. Although he is not without power
 it is rather a symbolic or nominal state
 head. Until the Dalai Lama adult istwird the country of
 a specially selected regent out. In the
 Beginning of this century was the Regent as Lord
 Chamberlain known. It has been speculated that Lord
 Chamberlain some kind of connection to Hitler in the 20s
 had years.

Obviously, the Regent of another must
 Person to be selected as the Dalai Lama. Some
 Stories tell from that of Regent continue
 retains control, even if the Dalai Lama the
 reaches adulthood. Although I do not the special
 Protocols about how this process is going on,
 have examined, I can still without
 Possibility of an error to say that these people once
 Finally, the Dalai Lama himself, all an oracle
 are connected. The oracle itself is the dominant force
 in Tibet. This is by historians undisputed, although it neither
 is highlighted or commented on in great detail. It
 I managed [only](#) sporadic mentions about to find
 do.

While the media on the poor state of
 focus Tibetans, they never mention who the real
 Rulers, because they do not know. It is possible that the
 Oracle banished the Dalai Lama and the Chinese
 brought in. This is clearly speculative, but we must
 think in these terms, to a true understanding about
 . get [We must also note that the media wind](#)
 get of what is written here and any
 could duplicates person bring that then all seriousness

interviewed by Ted Koopel, Barbara Walters, or the like would be. This person could be seen as the oracle displayed be announced, although in reality only a hundred-year spare figure and a candidate for an iron lung is. While the true nature of the oracle of a mystery surrounded, the aspects in the rest of this book will something obvious.

Perhaps one of the most tragic figures in the above mentioned scenario is the Dalai Lama himself. The people expect him to lead, but not always consider the

all circumstances of his life. He was aged taken three years of his mother and him Procedures were constantly programmed in a manner which we know nothing. When his own Writings read, then one can see that this is not pleasant experience was. The maternal and educational aspects were denied and his Programming is very reminiscent of the Montauk Boys. People assume that he selected his incarnation has and that he led at any point the game. This can be verified only by the Tibetans, so we this tell. It was the governor, and a control group its existence and certain maternal influence extinguished.

There is actually an extensive role in the fill Dalai Lama, as intimated the name leaves. The word Dalai is Mongolian, meaning further Ocean. This brings us to Mer and the already given Definition back. In this context, the Dalai would Lama of "Teacher of the vast ocean". In a deeper Sense is the ocean of waves, which in turn so can be extended, that it is on all electromagnetic waves or frequencies of existence relates. In its highest form, the Dalai Lama should therefore be the entity that us all about the Vortex Creation teaches. This is what we the Dalai Lama want and expect. If the true teachings be communicated, then the political problems fall away along this path. The old maxim applies: "The Truth shall make a free".

One of the main points of which one is in Regards Tibet should be aware of is the fact that the old legacy of culture and the extent distorted has been messed up, that it was lost. The Tibetan Buddhists have this, at least to a recognized certain extent and have allowed that some few publications about the Bon have been published. There seems to be a gesture that will no longer prevent can be. Nevertheless, this is hardly sufficient. The old Religion must be unveiled, so that the true Tibetans their homeland can be reproduced. As the Master of Montauks are Tibetans another indigenous people, which Mother Earth and following the administration

the morphogenetic field declined.

Page 239

202

The irony between Montauks and Tibetans revealed itself completely, as Sharon Jackson, the Shaman of Montauks, sent me on a search that a remarkable connection between these two Peoples showed.

203

29 (24)

THE MON

After Pyramids of Montauk was written it came to an unusual circumstance which finally with respect to some quite fascinating entanglements Tibetan compound resulted. This began during a telephone conversation with Sharon Jackson. We often had the relationship between Egypt and Montauk discussed, as she remembered that it is a book had read, which suggested that their ancestors Long Iceland reached in Egyptian boats. Unfortunately had they not been able to find the book or exactly to remember where she had seen it. Instead of which they gave me a "shamanic communication" and informed me that it might be possible for me some historical references to Egypt in the name to find "Mongetucksee".

Mongetucksee was the name of the father of (Montauk) Chief Wyandanch I in the pyramids Montauk had identified as Mongatchsee based on various history books that I had read. Sharon told me that "Mongetucksee" correct was emphasizing form and that the man enormous 7 foot tall has been. Mongetucksee is the first historically detained chief of Montaukvolkes, although he others were headed, whose history but is either lost or hidden.

Unable any Egyptian me Reports concerning the name "Mongetucksee" locate to make, but I found something that was more interesting. While I was pushed by the index of the index card I on the name "Mongkut", the forth of the pitch is obviously not very far from it. I noticed soon discovered that this is the name of the famous King of Siam was formed by the film and the stage production The King and I became famous. This association could be easily can leave, it would not have a given salient point. Preston Nichols' mother

Ginny was and Yul Brynner, the man on Broadway in the film played King Mongkut so fascinated that almost Obsession marginalized. Ginny had books about him and thought that he was the most wonderful man. I could their Awe not understand, but she was possibly his biggest fan. It seemed pretty to be coated. She was also the first to me about told that Preston's father connected to General Stilwell was a man, whose headquarters have been in Siam were. Since Ginny demonstrably a magical passage in the Past, I thought that I detail King Mongkut consider should see if there some synchronicities were in the game.

I took a historical book about King Mongkut at hand and discovered that of a Welsh lady was written that he and as many women his harem taught privately. Although her work the Inspiration for The King and I was, say books out that her work the historical accuracy is lacking. Even if so, I still found the remarkable Synchronicity, had been looking for Diederich. In the book is a monkey mentioned (of a girl of the harem was one) the Menthu said. Menthu is the bull god who on the Envelope of Pyramids of Montauk is shown and He is the warrior god of Thebes, to which Aleister Crowley in his book The Book of the Law (The book of Law) was referring. The occurrence of the word Menthu in a Asian harem is somehow remarkable when it regarded as a Latin word. ¹⁸ The fact that Menthu occurred along with the name Mongkut, makes everything just weird. I started a little deeper dig.

I found out that a King Mongkut, fascinating personality had been and he was as one of the most important historical figures in the East at that time considered. He learned several languages and corresponded with Abraham Lincoln. King Mongkut cleaned and built the priesthood of its local religion again on. His temple took a large room and was the dedicated principles of the worship of the goddess. There were many

¹⁸ The word Menthu has probably its origin anywhere other than in the Latin language.

sacred areas, the only of the king and his harem could be entered. Although King Mongkut very

has been praised and revered, it seems as if the Most of his work is not fully understood has been. This would be a further research project.

The most noteworthy part of my entire Investigation came when I was investigating what I to historical information about Siam or Thailand could find. It was the discovery of the ancient people of Mon. remarkable Namenssynchronizität to the Word "Montauk" was too strong, but that I just as pure could ignore random about it, but I could not too much to find out about them. The distribution of Mon was Southeast Asia and it mainly in Cambodia and Thailand, but they are originally not from this area. According to some reports emigrated it from China and others say again that it made a totally different field came. They are called those considered the guardian of the original Religion in this area are, and they have something sometimes their own "Mon" is called religion. This Field of study is very difficult to understand and watched hardly to by seen initially by me historical works.

Southeast Asia, particularly Cambodia and Thailand, is known that there the most beautiful Buddhist are architecture in the world. This is historically a large The number of Tibetan Buddhists attributed the about to 400 n. Chr. Immigrated. Although the Mon as the religious Reviver of the region are considered, so I took it intuitively, that they came from Tibet and the Immigration were associated. Unfortunately, there was for no evidence. I found out that the people of Mon still exists, the information about it remain but confusing. They are not very many, yet there are many data about their history or their current status. All we know about them is the statement that they undoubtedly the oldest religious compound in this area and that they date back to ancient times.

After seeing the many synchronicities had discovered, I called my friend Arthur characteristic. It Turns out that he and his wife to Yul Brynner last performance in The King and I had gone, a day before the famous actor died. Characteristic said,

that "Mon" is an old atlantic name just who in different parts of the world appears, whether it is at "Montauk" is "Montu" or elsewhere.

The origin of the Mon remained a for over a year Mystery. I reported it in The Montauk Pulse (A quarterly newsletter about Montauk) and gave the Investigations on. Sharon Jackson disappeared from

my life, despite attempts by me and my take friends with her contact. Ironically, dipped it again only on, after I had done it, to solve this protracted mystery.

The answer to the riddle of the people of Mon arose when I came across the Orient researcher RA Stein, to which I was referring in the last chapter, he Bonpo the Chronicles had translated. I soon made a very interesting discovery. He said without any Restriction that the people of Tibet formerly as the "Mon" had been known. This was enough to at least the time of the first kings in the sixth and seventh Century. The "Mon" also came from the south, East, West and from other areas of Tibet. It concerned to a certain degree all things, but was referring to many of the indigenous native tribes. This answers not only the mystery of the origin of the peoples of Southeast Asia, it also reveals the inextricable geographical associations between Bon and the Mon. Bon embodied an old legacy that even them or their names relatives had preceded. The Mon had roots that even further dating back. Both were indigenous peoples, which is seems that Bon descended from the Mon.

We will continue on this mysterious name Mon clarified when we consider another people, the has often been maligned or misunderstood: the Mongolians. And again jumps to one of the name "Mon" from Eye. A simple study of ethnology discloses that the actual citizens of Tibet by the Mongolian Breed descended and that the lamas throughout Mongolia and Central Asia have existed since time immemorial. Some of these animals were to buddhist oriented during others were again not so aligned. The Mongols, especially those with the era of Genghis Khan are connected, are commonly called uncivilized and

bloodthirsty warriors portrayed. However, the equation is not so easy.

Genghis Khan was a blood clot in his Hand was born, what and by the astrologers of has been priestly class held in accordance with regulations. It meant high identification with the planet Mars and hinted that he leadership of mankind would occupy. He united the Tartars of Tarim Basin with his own tribe and began to the world conquer what brought him west to Europe. Be Grandson Kublai Khan was the emperor of China. If Considering Genghis Khan as barbarians, then applies this

not the point. He represented a high order of civilization, even if it was a violent. that his Son the name tulee or Tula (whose son Kublai Khan was) was wearing was not an accident. It corresponds to the old traditions, which prescribed the German Thule Society would have. There is a large mysterious tradition with Genghis Khan is connected, (but this was mainly in bloodthirsty types such as Josef Stalin and the like).

The first significant action of Genghis Khan consisted in the administration of the Pyramids and the Shensi surrounding area to take on. is in the history This not performed and it offers little to the role that Genghis Khan played in this matter. We know, that the word Dalai is Mongolian and that the Mongols Protector of the Dalai Lama were.

We learn from history that Genghis Khan his people "Hor" called. The hors are much better known as Urs or Uyghur, the original race Central Asia. Historians sometimes come to the Conclusion that Genghis used this name since it five Hor Principalities gave in Eastern Tibet, which in today's China is known as Kham. I do not believe that Genghis Khan took up the name "Hor" for no reason. If so was, then there was a remarkable meaning behind this name.

The word or the name Hor also synchronizes well with information about the I stumbled while working on Encounters in the Pleiades . Hor is not only the root of the English word horse (horse), but also for the word time itself. This can easily be in the words of Horology and Horo-microscope observed, both with the science have time to do. The horse (horse) was for Genghis Khan and the remaining Mongols very sacred. It was the key for many rituals in their traditions. The horse is also a

Symbol of the time and the god Mars. In the legend of Montauk project was the horse a Ecksteinsymbol respect to time. The word Hor itself indicated the "whore of Babylon "or the scarlet woman of what by Clot is symbolized by Genghis Khan was born.

The matches listed above are synchronously, as they could be a coincidence. Here are the Roots of Egyptian legacy. Hor is Horus, the Egyptian god of the new age and the son Osiris. Of additional interest is the point that Genghis Khan and his people quite fond of the Falconry were – it was their sacred bird. The falcon or the hawk was sacred for Horus, often as such has been portrayed. In his aspect as Monthu or Menthu was Horus specifically depicted as a falcon or bull. In addition, the old region of Tibet, as Kham

is known, the Egyptian word Khem resembles the black powder that the word alchemy inspired.

All the previously Listed is difficult to digest, it but is all true. The most conclusive aspect of all these Synchronicities closes the case with respect to the fact that it fixed associations between the cultures of Egypt and Tibet has given. This was revealed to me when I was in Madam Blavatsky work read that the word Mon the secret is the name of the hidden God. Ordinarily, of Uninitiated as Amon or Amon Ra derÄgypter describes Mon is the ruler of the invisible Processes of life, both positive and negative. We pay tribute to Mon every time we had a prayer with "Amen" break up. There is a whole book on the occult Concept of Kenneth Grant. It is titled Aleister Crowley and the hidden God , but uses the more familiar Grant Version Amoun to describe this God. I know not whether Grant the hidden name Mon is known, but I have talked to other people about esoteric, at where this is the case. They thought that it was time that I found it.

Amon Ra was well known as the god of sun But Egyptians, his secret opponent Mon was the Name for the hidden sun, in the privy World known as the black sun.

THE PYRAMIDS Shensi

Egypt is not only by name Affinities connected to the old Tibet, but also by the physical presence of the pyramids themselves. Bruce Cathie (See Bruce Cathie: harmony of space, Peiting, 1999) , the famous pilot and author from New Zealand, observed that the distribution of these pyramids at Shensi the placement of those similar along the Nile. Much larger Significance of his observation given the fact that the Number 16944 appears in the Great Pyramid of Giza and that 16944 arcminutes between the geographical Length of the Great Pyramid and the highest pyramid of Shensi are. He comes to the conclusion that both Tibetan as well as the Egyptian pyramids of the same people have been built.

It is said that there are more mysteries in China as throughout the rest of the world. China remains as communist country terra incognita for most of

of humanity. The pyramids of Shensi are committed
 excellent example. China had a long history
 of secrecy, as the name of the country shows itself.
 China was named by Emperor Chin Shih Huang.
 Shortly before his death in 212 BC. He ordered that all
 Books and literature that affected the old China are destroyed
 have to. This included everything with a: history,
 physical sciences, astronomy, as well as the
 entire contents of the Imperial Library. At this time
 Everything went real knowledge of the lamas in the underground.

The Nexus edition of October / November 1995
 has an excellent article on the Shensi pyramids. The
 various kings who have allegedly built,
 are briefly described and researchers alike that the
 pursued. Especially is clear that they with
 Confidentiality have been surrounded. The Chinese
 Government denies their existence, there are but
 Chinese archaeologists and officials announced that
 is known to the truth, as you give them proper the

Images showed. The article tells us that a map of the
 US Air Force an area around Xian (about 6,000,000 inhabitants)
 reproduces, in which at least 16 pyramids are included.
 Xian in ancient times was known as Sian-Fu and was
 Formerly the capital and the center of the Chinese
 Empire.

In 1974 Hartwig Hausdorf made and
 a group of travelers on the way to Xian, the
 explore pyramids. When he on the top of a
 standing, home village was twenty other pyramids in the
 immediate surroundings count. This observation was in
 October has been made, as the weather conditions
 very clear view enabled.

The article in Nexus also tells of the discovery
 a white pyramid in China in 1948. This was
 as the pilot James Gaussman tried his base in
 to reach India after he supplies in China
 had delivered. After due
 Engine problems had realigned its course, came
 he and was around a mountain with a huge pyramid
 faced in the valley below it. She appeared
 white and he thought that they built from metal or stone
 was, with a jewel-like capstone on top. He
 took several photographs and handed them over to
 Military intelligence. The author Marc Carlotto discovered
 Finally, again the photo and published it in his
 Book The Face on Mars. [The most detailed information about the](#)

White Pyramid, which it knows something is according to my best knowledge currently has no English translation.

The idea of a white pyramid is so more interesting when we look at why all these Secrecy has been in the area of Shensi. The all lasted for centuries. Tibet itself has been so many mysteries that one so an entire library could fill. These include caves where monks to Go meditation and projecting thought forms to travel the world and act as "the seeing eye" as it in the Montauk project has been described. These Caves lead allegedly in the inner earth and lost kingdom of Thule or Agartha. There are also Stories about levitation and materialization. And you should not, of course, the abominable snow man forget the "cousin" of the Beast of Montauk, as "Junior" is known. The legends are endless.

Page 248

211

One relates to the lesser-known mystery of Tibet the interest of the Nazis in this region. When she region roamed who were Nazis to ancient knowledge. The Arcane tables according to which studied the Nazis contained, Informations. The best thing that offer these panels, is the Opening the secrets of consciousness. Although they not guarantee immediate enlightenment, so they reveal However, how to make a powerful and mighty consciousness can attain. The Nazis wanted the power that they therefrom could win.

This power is similar to the submission of morphogenetic field and the thought processes that evolution determine. It is a step in the direction, to achieve the power of God, who recognized the Nazis, as well as the ancient peoples of the black sun. In an extreme and negative version would this Submission of the grid, the concept of a "Thought Police" included. The geopolitics of Karl Haushofer was only one aspect of controlling the grid. There were far more sophisticated aspects of the game, particularly in Asian venue and specifically in Tibet. A special History refers to the Nazis, the secret Substance for prolonging life and for use as superconductors for higher states of consciousness in a mine are said to have broken down. (is the inclined readers to made this point to the substance GERMANIUM, which is also referred to as "White Gold", the enormous Healing effects will be awarded and of people in it took all humility and in a state of prayer as Bridge between God and man is described. In Germany and the EC States, the purchase is due the pharmaceutical industry, almost impossible. In other countries Attention is paid as life-substance, numerous

rich AIDS and cancer clinics is this white powder
one because it erheblichst the human immune system strengthens.)
In their efforts on obtaining and maintaining the
Power experienced the Nazis from these ancient tablets of a
most secret and best guarded formulas of alchemy
the universe. According to this story was the Chinese
initiated invasion of Tibet in no small part to the
to prevent access to the degradation of this substance and to all
leftover power zones of the Nazis and their network
extinguish. It may be that here the mysterious "Tibetan

Oracle "has been at work.

This is an interesting story, and there are
Evidence to suggest that such a
alchemical formula and substance exists. I was so
clear through three methods. First, there are reports historical
and literature, the secret to this alchemical tradition
allude. Secondly, it is part of an ancient occult
oral tradition, some of which have been communicated to me
are. Third, there is a strong indication that a
can believe that the formula and the substance on
scientific way can be detected. The
full scientific aspects go beyond the
Scope of this book out and be more
require research before I this kind of evidence
can lead. Of direct interest to us is the point
that there is a tangential track a reality of a substance,
which can transmute consciousness. There is a strong
been guarded secret and I would like to
mythical and historical aspects concentrate.

Although I have discovered traces that it
indicate that this substance exists in Tibet, so I'm
but about this mystery stumbled when I the search
Nazis took holy relics under the microscope. To
was the holy grail, and especially the ark.

213

31 (26)

THE FEDERAL CHARGE

Most people have of finding the Nazis by sacred relics by the "Indiana Jones" movies Learn which was again produced by Thorn EMI are. Although these films are very imaginative, so based on them but legends and true stories, Parts thereof are covered by this book. The hunt the Nazis after these relics was based on countless Novels, historical records and literature of Themes were dedicated. Although the top Nazis in occult Traditions were well versed, they were about addition, even members in lodges and secret societies, the further back into antiquity than the ordinary History records and reports.

One of the most popular traditions concerning King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. Arthur comes from Arcturus or Arktos from. Arktos literally means bear and because Ursa maior (the constellation of the Bear, which also great car contains) in the northern sky, it indicates also this direction (see also the book Arktos - The Book of hollow earth) . Bear comes from boron from (the father Odin), which turn the words Hyperborea or borealis descended. The word Arcturus means itself "Bootes".¹⁹ It represents the "guardian of the Pole" which guard the morphogenetic field means (If one of the meaning of the poles for the morphogenetic field knows, the danger of the

¹⁹ The term "Bootes" could be construed as, that it refers to the legend of contour changing Nordic Vikings relates, were said that they transformed themselves during the battle in Bear. king Arthur took over the role of the "bear keeper" because it knights the Round Table in the balance held by any of

allowed them outside and in the other to stand. This aspect was a supervisor and energy suppressors.

214

Experiments of the HAARP project proceeds, an idea, see also the work of Ulrich Heerd: The HAARP Project)

Arthur Knight sought the Holy Grail very intense and this had many obstacles to overcome . they tried to find Christ and were gepei- the Antichrist nigt. These epics reveal the struggle of the forces of äonenalten Duality. Such stories were also a Vermächt- nis the traditions represented by the Islamic empire and of the Knights Templar to the Western world came. The secret God was Baphomet, a coded word "abbot or father of Temple of peace of all men "meant. These Definition was of Eliphas Levi (the Aleister Crowley as his earlier incarnation looked) as a given word, one backward read abbreviation for " **TEM** pli **O** Mnium **H** omnium **P** acis **Ab** bas' was. If the große- described and illustrated in bold letters backward reading, then you get the word BAPHOMET. This was an androgynous God with female Breasts, Ziegenhörnen and -beinen, as well as split Hooves. Sometimes Baphomet is also shown eselköpfig, a form that appears in Tibetan stories. The Templars did this "devilish" principle locate to Christ through worship the beast bring in. For them it was a formula that all of the mother of had been produced, a force which I call the Black Sun had described. It contained both the Christ as also the Antichrist.

The Nazis worshiped this ancient principle, they saw it as their only way to power: the goddess, a hidden Tradition, who was the mother of all things, including the Good and evil. The goddess is absolutely the only true Tradition of power, because of her all power is derived: the Void of creation, a female symbol.

The Spear of Destiny and the sacred Grail pursued after the Nazis the power of Christ. The Perhaps the best cinematic example in which the Christian Meet energy to the Antichrist, may in the movie Hunter of the Lost Ark to be seen. As the Nazis Ark opened, angelic forces came out and manifested itself. No sooner had they appeared turned them suddenly in terrible demons the flesh of all onlooking subjects consumed. Here the forces of creation were just like those of Destruction active. It was an excellent description of the Forces of nature.

The ark took obvious Hindu Trinity on, when Brahma represents the creation and

Shiva destruction. It is Vishnu, Krishna in the human form shown, the both extremes balances and acts for the preservation. Krishna is in many identified traditions as Christ. Thus comprises the Ark not only the traditional ten [commandments and the Jews](#), but also the Christian consciousness . Both concepts are different ways how the forces of Creation can consider.

The ark is one of the largest historic Puzzles that we have. During their powers and magic Attributes certainly fit into the fabled category, so there are many historical reports that tell us, that they really existed. Her whereabouts after time King Solomon is a lot of interesting Stories and legends nebulised that for much Amazement worry. [If this object the inspiration and](#) can produce mental outbreaks of traditions, would we are indeed faced with the true power of God.

Personally, I had never been out of the ark heard until I in the early 80's the film The Hunter of the Lost Ark had seen. I had Moses and the panels heard many years earlier, the ark was but has not been mentioned. The story of Moses is usually told in a way that they is rejected by an intelligent mind. Moses is commonly represented as a person who " is holier than the ordinary man " and that he tends to the people to tell them what they should not do. When the ark adds to the story and the Nazis in the pot throws, then the soup at once is much more interesting. Nevertheless, I have little in the next decade added learned about the ark. In the course of my Research on the subject Montauk / Nazis occurred to me obscure book in his hands titled Emerald Cup - Ark of Gold: The Quest of Lt. Otto Rahn of the Third Reich (Emerald Chalice - Golden Ark: Search of Lt. Otto Rahn from the Third Reich). Written by Colonel Howard Buechner, tried Emerald Cup history of pursue treasure of Solomon (which the ark part) and how he finally in the hands of the Nazis landed.

According to Buchner's research was the Ark of the time of Moses by the time of David get Jewish communities remained. She was often in a tent or in the short term in a makeshift hideout accommodated. Under King Solomon, sent into internal placed shrine of Solomon's Temple. After Solomon

Reign was the power of the Jews back and therefore was the ark in underground catacombs hidden beneath the Temple Mount. These catacombs which are below the spot where now stands the Western Wall, were known as Solomon's Stables. Before Salomon was the Means a threshing floor, has its roots in ancient Hours went back.

Over the centuries, great tribulation for the Jews and their treasures, the Ark remained always successful hidden. This luck held up to 70 n. Chr. To when Titus Rome a massacre of the Jews and their culture wreaked. It is reported that it the treasure of Solomon has recovered and brought him back to Rome. The Ark The Arch of Titus still stands in Rome, for Commemorate his victory. Shortly after Titus after his Victory was triumphantly returned to Rome, died his Father. Because his father, the Emperor of Rome was followed Titus as his rightful successor.

Although certainly not as proven fact it is clear that Titus the real treasure of Salomon possessed, Buechner said slyly that Rome during Reign of Titus built a wealth of was beyond the imagination. If one in the reread Roman history, then it is found that former emperors like Caligula and Nero the Roman Treasure wasted by spoiled the masses so that, They imported sand from Africa at exorbitant prices, only so that they could perform chariot race. This was been carried out mainly by the masses appease and not a game empire to entertain what actually significantly reduce the cost would have. Importing wild animals for fighting was also very expensive.

Solomon's treasure remained in Rome until Alaric, the Visigoth, the city 410 AD. besieged. He brought the entire treasure of Solomon's Temple with it, from the was believed that the Ark, the Holy Grail, the Harp of David and an extensive collection of other holy relics belonged to. The Visigoths brought the treasure to Carcassonne, the province Languedoc in southwestern France located. The treasure was in "Grave of Hercules" deposited near the fortress Montsegur Cathar. Otto Rahn described the cave where It was stored as a natural cathedral, the Iberian God was consecrated Ilhomder, the god of the sun:

"Between two monoliths, one of which was broken, leading the steep path in the gigantic

dark brown color and the brilliant rock crystal leads, the Path down into the mountain. A hall with a Height of almost 90 meters served as a cathedral for the Heretic."

Spoke some historical reasons why the Visigoths have the treasure of Solomon. As the Arab commander Tarik the Visigoths in 711 A.D. defeated at Toledo, he demanded the treasure of Salomon. According to this historical record hid him the Visigoths near Montsegur, where up to it successful mission of Otto Skorzeny remained.

At the time when the Nazis recovered this treasure had, Otto Rahn was long under mysterious Circumstances disappeared. His resignation from the SS was detained by letter on February 20 1939th He was approved and on March 13 he was released. His SS-Superior General Wolff, issued a press release out, said that he died in a snowstorm Life had come. It has been written that Rahn after his departure from the SS a mysterious Orden built, with connections in Holland, France and in the Switzerland. It is said that plastic at him intensive Operations have been carried out before a Ambassador to Italy served and finally died in 1975.

After Skorzeny successful mission took the Treasure his way to the flag, where it was unloaded has been deposited and in a forgotten Mine. From some parts of this fabulous treasure is said that they have been sent to Himmler on his Wewelsburg. Parts of it are hidden in the caves of the Externsteine Has been reported. It is told that Himmler even the Holy Grail to have possessed. Later marker was from the third US Army under the command of General George Patton conquered. It has a lot of speculation and rumors about where Patton's role in these processes. Some say that they led to his premature "accident" -death could have. It is known that he personally together with General Eisenhower and General Omar Bradley mine

has inspected. A treasure with a value of \$ 250 million (By today's standards, a value of over \$ 3 billion was found, but this was only the leftover Te I the treasure which had not yet been shipped. Büchner investigations indicate that seven Tons of gold with submarines to the Canary Islands have been transported, with even greater

Charges have gone to South America. There are other reports about what from the Ark has become. An entire book, The Sign of the Seal (The Sign and the Seal), is of Graham Hancock has been written about the subject. In this extensive work pursues started various esoteric symbols in the cathedrals of France and traveled here around a lot, and finally ended in a War which raged in Ethiopia. He comes to the conclusion that the ark is deposited there to this day. The Fact that the country politically unstable, and a very dangerous area is, gives some Hancocks thesis Credibility. If before someone holy relics want to hide interested groupings, then would a warlike environment an ideal place. That Mussolini Ethiopia chose to invade, should we make thoughtful. Of further interest is the Excursion of Wild Bill Donovan to Ethiopia. Before Mussolini had joined the Axis powers had Donovan personally met with Mussolini and got his personal approval the frontlines visit allowed. What he reached there or saw is not known, we but know that he unsuccessfully tried "the spear" as to use Logo for the OSS.

OSS INSIGNIA

In June 1943, William Donovan gave the design for the Use by OSS personnel free. The background is black because the color "is associated with activities that the Cover of darkness to take place ". It was a golden Speer chosen "because it for the opening of a path Overwhelmed the enemy defense points ". Of the Proposal was rejected by the General Staff, there were but 442 cloth strips by this sign London sent, so they by the Committee on psychological warfare used.

All the points listed above are additional evidence of the credibility of the Ethiopian thesis. There are, of course, also the possible scenario that all the previously listed People have fallen for a fantastic list. If you think about it, then the situation is somehow strange. One should imagine a power that had always been considered the most sacred of all sacred. Now should you his thoughts on the scene in The Hunters of Lost Ark can migrate, as the ark was opened. Essential shapes rose from the creative vortex and literally overwhelmed those Creatures in the immediate vicinity, who had tried to watch this spectacle. There is in this search the

Implication that for the case that a person who is true that "Blessed" obtained, the special power of

Creator gained in its physical form. this leads to Thoughts on war games, the most in comics for children Saturday morning would really be better.

I think that there is not much doubt that Mussolini, Donovan and Hancock the true Holy of Holies searched. They wanted either the power they would thereby gain or were understandably fascinated. [At the highest level they searched all the](#) Unity with the Creator. All her love at least nahege-be coming, but none of them reached their ultimate goal.

We must remember that the most important Service of the ark for us in terms of consciousness a metaphor for the truth. These people sought a physical object. In this sense, they were looking for an exoteric means of power. This type of Approach is notorious for that characterized the esoteric Path and consistently inward development of the individual concerned is extinguished. While I think it can be very instructive and fascinating, after the ark historical context to looking for, but it can also be misleading.

This listed here view in my Thoughts I began my own investigation. Rather than follow the whole story again, shortened I cover the entire investigation by simply asked, what it was now, that has been in the ark. This seemed to be the great unanswered question. In the film (Raiders of ...), the in the studios of EMI Thorn has been produced, I noticed that the powder in Ark was. Due to our religious indoctrination in the Western world, most of us humble

assume that this has been the tablets of Moses were who were turned to dust. Again, this is a misleading form of thought.

According to the Jewish Talmud possessed Moses two Sets of panels. The first set was made of transparent Sapphire made and "by the finger of God described ". The first panels were as considered "witness" and was written by God been, not of Moses. According to the most famous Traditions in our culture, these were the panels, which brought down by Moses from the mountain have been and he burst into anger when he saw what the people did for "nasty things". Later Moses went on the basis of a statement of God Mount Sinai, this time he wrote the Ten Commandments but himself. When of this second set Panels returned, could not bear to look at him, because rays from his forehead came out! Subsequent translations indicate

out that these rays were beams,
testify during previous translations that Moses
Horns had that protruded from his head.

What's all this mean?

The above stories are a
obvious reference to the esoteric aspects,
had to teach about Moses. It is an analogy of
human initiation into the sacred Kabbalah, the only
could be presented to the Creator. The thought
the Ten Commandments is actually representative of the ten
Sepirot or spheres that described in Kabbalah
will. These are the ten emanations of existence
and fit into the formulas of sacred
Geometry. These are the esoteric teachings that Moses
had to teach, and they are the first
Set of (sapphire or crystal) represented panels. they
are literally the laws of creation.

When Moses returned to the secular world, is
he faced a lawless mob, which not
can hands off each other, this alone makes him the
appreciate or understand higher truth of existence. they
are far from the Kabbalah or anything
understanding anything. To the mob at bay
can, he gives them restrictive laws so that they previously
can be retained, yourself or
destroying others. With a mob like this could
politicians in the municipality

not even begin to think about what the
Blessed existed. The control of the mob was to
important matter become the priesthood. This
is represented by the second set of panels of the
Moses himself had written. is According to the writings
He started the Ten Commandments and as lawmakers
known. Thus is an esoteric tradition of
born secrecy, accompanied by an exoteric
Tradition, a holding back the masses of
causing uncontrollable chaos and destruction.

This explains the more esoteric tradition of
Moses and shows us that he knew many secrets.
Nevertheless, this does not explain what was in the ark. The
Bible and other writings remain vague. There is a
Tradition in esoteric way that almost certainly a
Answer get when you put a question. In this case
I received two. I was told that the
Substance in the ark Occultum was. Another
Source stated that it Irriculum was. The two words came
from two different sources, but there was no
Differences as to the nature of what described
has been. The two words are just synonyms. Me
was also told that it would be hard for me

to find any written information about it. Although I only had the aforementioned evidence to progress, as yet I could in some works various hints regarding such substance find. Is also unusual in that it as the same Substance has been identified that the Nazis in Tibet mined.

WHITE GOLD & OCCULTUM

In Pyramids of Montauk and Bob FRIS Sells:

Back to the Future was on the schools of the right and the left eye of Horus spoken. It was their purpose leading to a series of initiations that eventually a Fusion of the crystalline structure of one side of the would cause the brain to the other. If someone this has reached, then secreted during an initiation rites white gold powder from her forehead (third eye). Through this Opening of consciousness is a chemical process triggered by the hormones to cascade through the Part of the body to move, which corresponds to the third eye. A harmonic field resonated between the participants, the energy field of his body and the earth. The endocrine glands, which correspond to the chakras, are open, culminating in the opening of the seventh seal. This resulting in the distribution of an actual isotope of white gold, the residue in sarcophagi has been found. The white gold is also the identified golden tear from Horus, the elixir the gods or the manna from heaven.

It was this white gold that a property had that on, according to Crowley, Blavatsky and other Occultum moved. According to tradition was this substance

really in the ark. tells the same tradition
 us that Moses on the use of communication Occultum
 knew and fled from Egypt with this knowledge and
 likewise the ark took. When Moses with his
 Hordes wandered in the desert, he came to the armies of
 Aryan Hittites, who were on a conquest,
 By. Moses and the Hebrews seemed harmless nomads
 be and have been left alone, with the Egyptians but was in
 a much worse manner handled. When the Hittites
 Egypt reached, they conquered the entire region and
 brought all to that Vonder priesthood left
 remained. The technology came out Occultum
 Use, therefore Moses passed on his knowledge to the leaders of

224

Hebrews further. These secrets were well guarded in
 the hands of the Hebrews to the time when the temple of
 Salomon was built. This structure was Hiram
 Abiff constructed which considered the first Freemasons
 becomes. Hiram had the knowledge of sacred geometry and
 brought his many secrets in the building of the temple
 with a. He was assassinated during the work and this is
 been ritualized by the Masons since then. Of this
 Time to have the use and the secrets of
 Occultum remained in the secret societies.

The secrets of Occultum were not a
 inconsiderable part that, after the Nazis were looking for when they in
 broke the Masonic Temple in Germany and any
 searchable information doggy bag. built for the masses
 the Nazis one of the main temples in Germany as a museum
 around. In this way they showed the public the
 extensive network of Freemasons, which the whole world
 spans and alleged a conspiracy against the
 Serves humanity. Of course, it could not find any information
 about Masonic activities at a higher level and on
 Alchemy announced. This veil of duplicity
 allowed the inner circle of the Nazis everything Desired
 to obtain without are the public suspicious to
 leave. This is routine in politics. Because of this behavior
 you can get a glimpse of how wars and
 deeper and more esoteric political controversy on a much
 run level, as it was only known by reading the
 Newspaper perceives. The Nazis were the best
 Example of this principle in the modern era.

²⁰The esoteric name of Hiram Abiff is Adonis or Adonai,

the latter is regarded as the most terrible and sacred aspect of God
 this aspect is the murder of Hiram the
 Assassination of creative principle itself same. If we ... the
 consider rancor of the Freemasons, then there is a
 Implication that they with the hidden forces of
 Creation deal, which is still for humanity
 Unavailable. Although most Masonic no
 have idea of what is written in this note
 has been, yet sometimes the people are on the
 uses the highest level of forces seeking the very
 to make special powers of creation available.

Occultum fits very well in the above
 mysterious mystery since it from its very nature
 "Secret" is. It is even sometimes referred to as the "stealth atom"
 (Clandestine nuclear) referred. This is because in him
 run hidden and unexpected operations with
 are not found normal methods of observation
 can. One reason for this can be found in the fact that
 Occultum in a sense, a prototype of the matter is, as
 we know it. It is another name for Ante matter that
 but similar-sounding of the "antimatter"
 differs. Ante Matter refers to an a priori
 State with respect to what we commonly called Matter
 know. [It is a pre-state or precursor of matter itself.](#)

In ancient times, when we the legacy of older
 Racial or Elohim consider consciousness in was
 a higher state before the "fall of man"
 came what the story of Adam and Eve is a metaphor.
 Matter was not in the dense and irrevocable form,
 as we know it today. All metaphysical or
 esoteric doctrines mention this as well as the
 Sinking of the spirit into matter. In the original
 State of consciousness life had a different
 biochemical relationship to the matter as it is today.

Next, we have the life force itself
 look and how it enters into the matter. When we use the
 consider the spirit on the physical level, then can
 we see that it is immersed in the DNA and RNA. This is
 no really new information, but it was seriously
 undervalued and can not be emphasized enough.
 DNA and RNA are the bridges between the conscious and
 Matter. Occultum, which is the Latin word for hidden,
 acts as a superconductor between matter and the
 Vitality. There is access to material influence,
 by allowing a person in the right
 Circumstances, consciously penetrate into the atom.

The is easy to understand if we look at an example from
 imagine the blueprints-space of the universe. First would
 the designer is a hydrogen atom with all its specific
 create properties. Then came a helium atom and so

would eventually throughout the periodic table to be filled. The blueprints room itself is on the creation area its highest level. It is also connected to the zero time, so that the creation area outside the three-dimensional Space and time is . As the various atoms in the began to interact with each other Third Dimension, occurred

Page 262

225 + 1

random activities in a spontaneous way. started on this mix the life force to penetrate the matter and the predetermined orders to perform with respect to the various characteristics of life itself.

As L. Ron Hubbard his book Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health brought out, he noted , it was has long been postulated that there is a in each cell recorded memories are. This is now generally in all areas of psychology and science accepted. The occultists have always known this. It puts now emerged that science has accepted it, that the atoms have a recorded memory that you play time with. It makes sense when you stop and think about it. Everything in this universe leaves a mark or a

226

Encryption, which can be deciphered. The occultists knew this always been very good, we can also very clear in our modern computer technology recognize. It is now a truism that even difficult crashed hard disks of some computers gurus who very are proud of their task, be somehow saved can. Everything can be decoded and explained if one knows how to have to address it.

In the example of blueprints-space above, the looked at the physical universe set in motion be when Adam decided his work as a designer to leave and explore what's out. Somewhere along this line is the ability of the way of any something to blueprints room to trace back, lost. In other words, we went into a kind Computer game simulation and can not go back into the real reality. Intelligent observation will show that it since a lot of activities from blueprints room, or a rival of him, has given. These are the miracles in history . Unfortunately, life is total stuck in the physicality and it has in many Cases lost his memory and his continuity itself. We see this in the slums, but even there you can nor his indestructibility [and his fighting spirit](#) , see, if you know where you have to look. Under a determine mth viewpoint, canned nothing like far life has been repulsed, it has the Qualities retained, which will allow him to or to correct the greater whole.

Occultum is a bridge between the Principle of creation and the physical matter itself. If one again considers the computer technology, then it becomes apparent that it is always better and faster Pathways for the storage and transfer of the data in Speed of light are. The limits are only in the Users or designers intended. occultum it is no different. The most spectacular use would be the complete abolition of physical death or a malformation as with Lazarus or the Lepers happened. What happens depends primarily of the affected persons from that Occultum or Apply principles.

Before I say anything further, I should Add that you do not need Occultum to the top perform listed things. For a spiritual being

226 + 1

there are no absolute limits to what you can do or can not do. must The principle applied here you transcend the physical plane, and there must be a proxy for "Heil-making" to stand, then begins the Occultum or white gold in his to manifest physical bodies. Jesus played it in a statement of who is assigned to him: "I have a Food (sometimes called "meat" translated) , from her nothing know. "

There are obviously varying degrees of this. The good or the bad, the physical itself from the

Level results, is of the intentions of the various Individuals dependent, who are involved in the process.

This great skill, to which I alluded have, reveal an ancient time when the collective Consciousness, symbolized by the priesthood, physical laws ruled, being on a lower Layer the physical plane worked. As in the old Days consciousness began to sink into matter, it lost its natural ability **his Origin** the blueprints room routinely achieve. It is roughly as if you lose the access code to his bank account. Occultum was so gradually everyday as a vehicle for used survival on the earth plane. Just as we air the use to breathe, so they used as a means to Occultum a self-centered consciousness and immortality in to keep a physical scenario of the universe, the past to present serious limitations. This was the scenario in which the vorfand Senior race when moved to Earth. They tried not only their obtain physical life, but also a self-centered consciousness. This was finally the reason why the Senior race decided Egypt select as the land where they wanted to settle. Set amongst the cliffs of Abydos, near the old Thebes, they found minerals and chemicals that directly were available for the preparation of Occultum.

One of the oldest names in Egypt include Kam, Kamt or Qemt, words that mean black or dark. Some scholars believe that this name applied was because the color of the sludge is very dark on the Nile. From our investigations, we can also use a Correspondence between the above names and the Tibetan Kham notice. The real reason Egypt has been referred to as "black" had the do Occultum they in the cliffs of Abydos mined. This mountainous area in southern Egypt is for the known black alkaloid in the local soil Is included. If there were a flood, was the black soil flushed down the Nile. According to the Egyptian scholars Budge was the country of the called early Christians "Kheme" and gave it in this Form on to the Greeks, Romans, Syrians and Arabs. The Latter added the article "Al" added and so was

the country as "Al Khemeia" known what the precursor our own word alchemy.

Budge, who considered the epitome of Egyptology Scholars applies, informs us that the Egyptians for their

And metals of various kinds produced or transformed other processes to produce gold and silver. He tells us that the great part of this gold and silver by has been produced by the natural ore from was isolated. In these manufacturing processes, there was a "black" powder substance that supposedly marvelous forces possessed, as well as the specific Properties of the various metals. He gives us this following statement:

"In a mystical way was this black Powder with the body identified, the god Osiris for Underworld was assigned and both were magical associated qualities, as was of two believed to be the source of strength and life are."

Although this smells of superstition, it is but as an analogy for a scientific process which really happening. Either Budge is against this process ignorant or, more likely, he leaves it on purpose in the dark and gives us no information. He informs us that it is assumed that the groups of Metalworkers mainly from people in the underclass and were composed of foreigners, who believed that in the Melts and alloys magical powers existed. The Art the machining of metals, their change and knowledge adopted on their composition and magical powers became known as "Khemeia". This term was also on the preparation of the black ore related or powder as the elixir, or an active principle for Conversion of metals was. And thus we have the Term black magic. Originally, this term does not for evil nor malice. [It was only for the](#) Name of the procedure used, by means of which one to Blueprints room could return.

What Budge has not informed us, was the point that gold, when the black ore in Abydos is found, is exposed, then through the existing Superconductivity is converted into powder form. The Metal when it is set only on this earth, will simply and suddenly converted into a powder. Since this is

quite magical sounds, one should it to memory recall that all chemical reactions appear that way. These Art metalworking normally requires the Exposure to fire. It is noteworthy that the chemical components of the natural soil of Abydos offers a more natural way to something to accomplish.

The key point in the above-mentioned Equation is the principle of superconductivity. This

Electrons complete the particles components of Ante Matter. In this above case turns Gold is back in a powdery natural form. We speak of an invisible process, the substance called "Occultum" which, as already mentioned, hidden means. The Occultum allowed a change in the Matter at the atomic level. 21

21 In the prior state of matter or matter is the Ante physical atom a geometric contour based. in the Fallvon element number one, the hydrogen, there is a "Moon" or an electron revolves around the nucleus. Actually it originates from the center of the core, which spans a generates spherical energy field. [For the gifted, the Pre-state of matter](#) are considered as triples of 6: 666 . This would, for example, as three octahedra (with six points) manifest. The Delta-T antenna has the contour of an octahedron and would be a witness of Vorzustandes matter.

A geometric contour serves as Wellenleitvorrich-processing or as an antenna, the passage of information allowed if it is set to the correct frequency. It are for each geometric outline an exact resonance frequency, what is really the secret science of alchemists or the governments tantamount. At the subatomic level the frequencies defined by these (for normal Meßsysteme invisible) geometric structures departures go through, as the point to be considered, where a Wave converts into a particle. contemplation about where a wave is a particle, is in itself a meditative technique. In the case mentioned above, the Wave information represents, which is converted into a particle and the atom

The old science that used for Occultum is, based on the higher or finer aspects the people for power transmission to the lower Aspects. There is always some way for the lower to achieve or conversely the higher levels. In the case of Occultum was the manifestation of gold by the white powder allows.

In the mystery schools of Horus was the Initiates instructed so that the components of its System could act as a superconductor. taking of powdered gold itself or any of the Platinum group metal (it is the superconductivity, the is important as opposed to the actual metal or Element itself) could accelerate this process. The White gold was a symbolic or leftover

Effect of the fact that the merger of the left and the right hemisphere (infinite or finite, relative) the brain is done. That the white gold itself also was served as the highest superconductor for the same purpose a living proof of what had happened: a Communication with the principles of creation.

There was also an interesting side effect regarding taking Occultum and the parallel extending spiritual and physical transformation Reported. The color of the skin turned blue.

 itself remains. In this way, the composition even changed the observed matter.

It should be noted that it is common scientific knowledge is that ordinary superconductors Atoms are made up in a geometric-crystalline lattice. It is generally not considered that the atoms (the Lattice structure make) also contained geometric grid contain. The contours are similar to those of Erdgitternetzes and require means other than the ordinary human Perception ways to make sure that they as are. Both could well by human means be measured, but this is an exclusive science in oneself.

THE BLUE BREED

There is an ancient oral tradition about a Race of blue-skinned people who are not originally came from this planet. According to the same reports was this breed with the older race from Mars identical, which in Pyramids of Montauk has been described Is. The blue property of their skin was the dark blue color used, the one in human can observe veins. In the draft of Madame Blavatsky would recommend this race to the end of the third Root Race fit.

The oral tradition with stories about blue-skinned deities was [the Aryan race](#) passed on The In artistic renderings of the god Krishna was with blue skin shown, which is an attempt to him with his

~~Identified derivatives of this ancient race where,~~
 which itself mitblauer color anmalten as if they with their
 wanted vying ancestors or related deities.
 This extends to the present time, when participants Celtic
 Rituals are painted blue.

The blue color is actually symbolic of an old
 Ritual producing Occultum within the
 Body relates. There is a precise chemical reaction
 within the blood, which leads to the production of cobalt. Of the
 spectacular effect of this process would be the skin
 really give a blue coloration. This blue effect was
 reported both by the Picts and of the Druids
 been, the knowledge came but originally from the elders
 Race.

All the person mentioned above is a specific reference
 to the idea of the "blue blood" in royal circles.
 It also explains the French term "Sacre Bleu"
 or sacred blue. The words blue, blood and blessing (blessing)
 are all phonetically connected.

More statements about the existence of a blue
 Race can be observed in the reported phenomenon

be if certain rhesus negative babies shortly after
 Birth turn blue (or sometimes in other
 To dye). Since in these babies the absence of oxygen
 is recognized, prescribed modern medicine technology
 usually blood transfusions that the blood with
 more oxygen is enriched. Although this general
 Knowledge is, we should still ask the question, what
 happening here really?

Rhesus negative babies lack the usual amount of
 Iron in their blood compared to normal earthly babies. Instead of
 which they have a higher copper content. If copper
 oxidized, it is blue. When iron oxidizes in the blood, then
 is it red. Rhesus negative babies who are born on earth
 are found in an oxygen-rich world again, the
 does not match its original biochemistry.

My own personal intuition tells me that
 this anomaly listed here in the biochemistry of rhesus
 negative individuals something to do with the element thulium
 could have. I have in the meantime by a
 Scientists know that Thulium can make something
 what is called a "basic oxide". This means in
 taken reason that it is soluble in water and that it
 is to be an oxide when mixed with water. This
 means that it is conceivable that the blood with thulium
 Oxygen enriched. It should be emphasized that

most of the rare earth metals, when in oxides have transformed, the oxygen atoms can not connect to other molecules going into more. There are some With few exceptions, and thulium could to perfect fit. Since the rare earth metals and many different have complex properties, it is not just a routine case. Since this point on the boundary of the seems to be scientific knowledge, I hope someone among the readers to additional information may notify this point. The overall outlook adds certainly the paranormal Reading, the me of my Girlfriend Deanna has been given credibility added.

There is also a substance in the blood of some Lifeforms called hemocyanin, a blue, Oxygen-carrying blood pigment containing copper. This is mainly in shellfish, molluscs and insects found. A more precise scientific definition indicated that hemocyanin actually a colorless

Copper solution is, carries the pigments is caused by Oxygen is converted into blue Oxyhämocyanin. This is the scientific evidence that copper-based Blood can turn blue in the presence of oxygen. It's plenty of strange, if we have a look at the fact throw that shellfish copper-based "blue blood" possess. Orthodox Jews follow a rule whereby they no shellfish allowed to eat, because these as scavengers and thus as the lowest form of life apply. While historians might tell us be that this rule old on a tainted batch Shellfish based, gives us the information about blue blood a whole new perspective. It is so that the orthodox doctrine aryan Presentation of copper-based blue blood rejects brusquely .. This suggests that different genetic are destination directions between Jews and Aryans. of course is This last point is a synchronicity and should not be too serious Be taken. My research argues that the Jews also have a lot of blue blood in his veins. The difference is that a doctrine.

More irony on this subject, in the Etymology of hemoglobin are found, the red pigment which is present in the blood. It carries the Oxygen from the lungs to the tissue. The word heme, which specifically recognize the part of the hemoglobin molecule can containing the iron-based pigment, derived of hem from, is said in turn that of kem descended. And already we are back at Kheme, cottages in Egypt where Occultum occurs naturally. The (Include. Mil) phrase "to hem in" suddenly gets a new meaning. It is as if we of iron

Blood-based, are included, instead of the mind-expanding, copper-based on blood.

When we talk about the blue race itself, then we talk about the early days of history. Consequently, there are not too many reference points or recognizable Clues by which we describe it, or at least can assign. However, we were very special Legends and expressions in our language left. Many different people sought after old knowledge of the blue race. [At one point, the old Race](#) faced with the prospect of her blood with the native to mix races of earth. How easily imagine can, this mixing resulted crosscurrents and various problems. This is the moment you a such

may have che religion as the Jews of the cultivation copper-based blood forbids. When life on the next millennia spread, were ineffective Box systems developed, which served in the long run anyone. It only led to the degeneration of the Earth grid.

By traditions ancient wisdom were a hierarchical system passed that knowledge distributed to those who the worthy appeared. They saw the Cataclysm dark Yuga close and their goal was, protecting our knowledge as well as it prevent you from that it fell into the hands of those who abuse it would. Finally, the caves of Tibet were a Refuge. The monasteries were the custodians of knowledge.

As the old blue breed "deevolvierte" emerged from two separate mystery schools. Each had their own view of what the mental network of Evolution supports. The schools that emerged in Tibet, supported the idea that everyone must develop, until the last soul from the dark Yuga appears. This is the same rationale that no soul can rest until all have achieved nirvana or something similar. On the upper side includes this particular doctrine the whole.

On the lower side it rejects the individual and can cause it feels itself to be unimportant. This can degrade the morale and many to apathy to lead.

The other school came from the same source as but the Tibetan school, this group settled in Egypt down, the old name was To-Mera. This name is obviously a derivative of Mount Meru. The doctrine that developed in Egypt, focused on Longevity and immortality. They tried this by to achieve the science of chemistry. Full Immortality was not always the goal. A tried human vehicle for one or two millennia gain. When the DNA through the next Zodiac age changed, then it could be that a Individual for a new vehicle required. As this is soaring, one can imagine that this not for each individual who passed the pyramids, was open. The early Egyptians tried all physical to master laws to a higher consciousness to accomplish. The most compelling information I to this Themes found, by one of the most famous Legacies of Egypt be proved: their mummies.

235

34 (29)

THE CURSE OF THE MUMMY

During the time of Napoleon began interest in the historical context and the purpose of increase mummification. The people were confused as to why never found by the pre-dynastic period mummies have been. The not so obvious answer to which the indicating history, but does not say openly, is that the extracted mummies and because of their chemical ingredients were consumed. I refer here particularly on Occultum.

Napoleon intervened in the action, once the had taken over power. The first object of his conquests was Egypt. After the local Islamic government was defeated, he entered on August 12 the King's Chamber in the Great Pyramid and demanded alone to be. This is in the history books. What the 12th August came in the King's Chamber, is still a Arcanum, but we know that it affected him deeply. He declined right after talking about it. On his deathbed, he brought it forth almost, then decided but otherwise, saying the person at his bedside "You would not believe me anyway. "

In addition to his rather had known exploits Napoleon also a significant occult background, is although it is not written much. The name Napoleon gives us the first clue. The name literally means "Lion of Naples." The area of Italy where Naples is known for the fact that the inhabitants from there a high percentage of Rhesus negative have blood. As in Pyramids of Montauk was declared, means rhesus negative, that is not a factor of rhesus monkeys in the genes contained and there is good reason to believe that the blood type is not from this planet. This suggests out that Napoleon, the Corsican of a noble family descended, was even blaublütig.

Napoleon's mother tongue was Italian and he learned the French language later. His father sent

him at the age of nine years for Academy of Brienne, where He was the first of a scholarship for impoverished nobles got. In Brienne student has a syllabus of St. Germaine specified, the French Minister of War. The source book for the development of the story was of René Vertot entitled History of the Knights of Malta (History of the Knights of Malta). The person mentioned above shows clear that Napoleon occult forces worked. It will also says that he of a very strong interest in the javelin Fate showed and his beloved wife Josephine was the latest in a line of female Freemasons.

The previously Listed leads to speculate us to that Napoleon in the Great Pyramid, the use of Occultum experienced. Although we no historical report have it, it is well known that this substance of initiates who have gone into the King's Chamber, was taken. It's not really important to prove that Napoleon Occultum used, but he ignoring not certainly. ²² At that time were excavated mummies at least four hundred years old were consumed because of Occultum contain.

Around 1400 AD. began the Latin Word mummia in English documents emerge. Mummia actually means "mummy powder" containing a known use in the early 12th century as powdered panacea learned. Shakespeare wrote about Francis Bacon and longed "to Hemostasis ". Most doctors prescribed it as a potent remedy for various diseases. During the Centuries there was a real race to the mummies. The Egyptians finally ended this practice. they wanted not only get their antiques, but also even the Use mummy dust.

²² According to the testimony of a reader Napoleon was of the brought French to Amagansett, a few kilometers from Montauk. As this during his final exile St. Helena happened, broke with the British from a riot. Napoleon was brought back to St. Helena, where he was finally poisoned. This information came from but a Sunday magazine, the reader has been able yet do not issue them locate.

If the historical reports on the "Mummy Dust" reads, the authors seem this "Barbaric practices" to be very indignant. It is quite clear that they did not understand the full situation have. It is absurd to believe that the doctors about this hundreds of years of pure superstition out mistyped. It had obviously an unknown Principle (Occultum) it of the communication channels Body allowed to open, so that the healing vonstatten could go.

One historian wrote that mummy dust actually bitumen means a resinous mineralized Bad luck. It originates from a mountain in Persia, the Mummia was called and from the crevices it gushed. It was assumed that the black pitch in the mummies in Reality bitumen was. Mummia or bitumen were in natural state rarely and was so valuable, that there is always guarded and in the royal treasury was stored. Furthermore, the historian comes to the Concluded that "the abominable practices never started would have been if people had known how mummies were really done. " He explains as the wrapping of Mummies examined initially by the Western civilization was, it was observed that they black and resinous material contained. It was falsely believed that this black substance was bitumen. It looked like bitumen so it had to be bitumen. From this alleged "error" is believed to be the 700 years using mummy dust explained – and this all because of a simple misunderstanding!

Bitumen is used as asphalt in its natural described state or mineralized pitch. The Word asphalt literally means "keep from falling". If Bitumen has healing properties or maybe even the of Occultum, then this indicates the case of people from Garden of Eden to. The thought of mineral-pitch is quite interesting, since it from Noah and the Ark Memory calls. For those who do not remember can, Noah used pitch to the ark to preserve can. Esoteric seen the ark and the Noah's Ark and the same object. The Usage of "pitch" refers not only to Occultum but also on maintaining the stability of the DNA (in the Bible by the presence of pairs of animals symbolized).

The authors of the barbaric use
Mummy dust criticize behave towards the
Research line, I'm talking about, ignorant. they have themselves
still not completely removed from the base, as the
Trading was notorious with mummies and a disreputable practice
has been. Since the mummies were rare, so people started
on to produce them from recently deceased bodies. The
Use of mummy dust got a bad
Call while real mummy dust was very rare. The
Use of mummy dust disappeared from medicine
in the late 18th century. At that time, founded the
British in Cairo School of Medicine, since there two large
Charges royal mummies were brought from Thebes.
The theme of the mummy dust was a
Trade secret and was only available for the aristocratic elite.

There are academic differences over whether the
Mummies really contain bitumen or not. morning
Historical reports and legends say that it had been.
The subsequent history, as the mummies had become rare,
is the somewhat skeptical. The obvious
Response, which is also a key mystery of Egyptian
Book of the Dead is, is that the mummies black
Powder Occultum contained. Both Occultum and
Bitumen possess healing properties, its exact
Application and its relationship to the
Mummification process requires further investigation.
It is obvious that the early Egyptologists bitumen
called because they came to the conclusion that it this
Was. You stood us now known
scientific means of evidence not to
Available.

When most people think of the Egyptian
Totenbuch think they get confused and
to fall asleep. It is mostly unintelligible
Gibberish. The most famous translator of this book
is Budge, the apparent opposite of the listed above
Tradition and carried out by me Research
was ignorant. was The Secrets Book of the Dead
throughout the history of a selected
Group or brotherhood kept hidden. The general
History tells a that early grave robbers a guild
were for themselves. They gave their trade within the family
from generation to generation and tended
to specialize on the tombs of kings and

rob as wealthy individuals. they
knew that there were certain lineages that a
higher degree of Occultum in her system contained. These
Pedigrees were rather within the priesthood and
find the Kings, where the inherent biochemistry and

the genes of the family were predisposed to in their system generate Occultum. These lineages perform their Roots as far back to ancient times that it no Written documents are.

The above information is also today even recognized by certain families in and around Cairo. they are the indigenous Egyptians who are not part of the Establishments are that simple but with detestation Watch what done their ancient culture and way of life has been. They have suffered a fate of the is similar to Native American cultures. These People know of Occultum because it is their heritage. These people were also by the Nazis from time immemorial and other politically oriented groupings pursued. It is nothing new for them. You can not their affair wear out. Egypt stands to this day still under the influence of the old Nazi Guard.

It is now obvious why Egypt so closely is controlled and why Otto Skorzeny his military hunt skills after the II. World War in this area. Occultum is not only invisible processes applied, but it is also an invisible commodity on the black world market. There are those in the world that it Longevity and to maintain a good memory To take. In some scenarios, it can be a horrible Subject to.

Tibet was not different therefrom. It was reported that the mining of this ore in fact in Asia adopted a much greater extent than the Consumption of mummies. Here emerges the Communist Invasion of Tibet and the serious restrictions Travellers on access to caves or other Deposits of sacred knowledge.

The fact that this substance directly in Tibet was available is easily corroborated by the fact, when the Chinese "herb" examines the as Shilajit is known. Although it is referred to as an herb which is so Shilajit in Reality, a mineral that is similar to the asphalt, and also smells. It is bordered by the black, greasy rocks of

won the Himalayas and is in its natural state consumed by rats and monkeys. The locals pulverize the rocks and boil them until a film on the Surface of the solution emerges. The film is removed in sun-dried and in various Herbal blends cooked, which are known as Triphala, which in turn a paste is prepared. The paste is then dissolved in water, so you can then drink it.

~~But its high content of lead is~~ Shilajit good for

Tibet secrets are always hidden very well
been and if it was only for reasons of geography.
The policy makes it impossible to hunt. The strategy
prohibits the knowledge of Occultum or degradation completely.

It is not my goal, the above points to
prove but I would like some new
Ideas and a rich legacy of legends from
submit the history of mankind. There are so many
esoteric legends, the mysterious on this powder
alluding that they are hardly just invented.
If you want to search for information about it,
will you find them. There are also plans in the future about
this subject to write a whole book.

Right now, the trace of Occultum leads us to
our original starting point: Montauk.
We see everywhere emergent pattern, if we
Scene by a brief of Montauks residents
consider: Aleister Crowley.

CROWLEY

Just before his trip to Montauk in 1918
Aleister Crowley engaged in a sex magical
Experiment with Roddy Minor, a chemist, which he calls "the
Camel "called. In occult meaning refers
"Camel" in the ark as they carry things through the desert
Can It is a vehicle. According to the Bible the camel was the
Animal that bore the Three Kings (Magi). And again
the inextricable connection manifests between the
Ark and Christ.

The most spectacular aspect of Crowley's work with

Roddy Minor was that it was made possible to him by with an alien entity called LAM Contact

To be recorded. Crowley described LAM as a "gray Aliens with inflated head ". Certain authors in the field of ufology have testified that Crowley has always been ahead by these "alien" as one of the horrors portrayed, now in the media so much have attracted attention. Although none of these authors until now the connection of Crowley to Montauk has determined it is undeniable.

Crowley's work in this area remains somehow he has shown that he in arcane, but beyond doubt the frontline of a fascinating scenario is. On Historians from OTO has informed me that Crowley wrote diaries in Montauk during his time, he but until now only one usable piece could find regarding this issue. Of the Historian says Crowley mentioned that he was doing the visit "clairvoyant Montauk", but it was about no further entries reported.

Crowley's work with LAM has not only a Connection to Montauk, but also to the numerous Issues that I have mentioned in the entire book. This starts with the idea that a precursor of the LAM human intelligence is, as a Occultum Precursor of matter. LAM is actually a

archetypal subconscious factor that deep within our mental structure exists. He is the connected blueprints-space I addressed previously would have. The mages have in the past this Blueprints room as R'lyeh denotes a region which the dormant or hidden God Cthulu contains. In Cthulu is the C not spoken and the word is defined as "Tooloo" emphasizes a direct reference to Thule. All gods within of R'lyeh than the Forgotten known, which in turn another name for the Elder Gods or Older Breed. This can be extended as well to the blue race will. LAM is therefore a guard at the gate to hidden God who gave us our by the deepest aspects achieved psyche. LAM is as a representative of the older race a connection back in time.

The idea of the Forgotten was HP LOVECRAFT made known, at least remarkable Intuition demonstrated when this precursor of human intelligence wrote that deep in our company are buried consciousness. Lovecraft was also his close

Conjunction with the Nazis known, as are some of Crowley's contemporaries. was for the official account Lovecraft simply a writer. If it was more than that, z. B. a practicing magician, so can certain find a sign in his work. There are legends and stories of time travel, the associated with Lovecraft are, but this is another issue.

If we look at the Tibetan compound, it is interesting to note that Crowley LAM as Tibetan Word for road or path defined. The implication is that LAM the way home is. Although not incorrect, so there is yet a more precise definition, the LAM Respectively.

While I the work of the famous Egyptologist Budge explored, my attention was aroused, as he referred to a book that The Swastika called was and was by Thomas Wilson. Budge said that Wilson's book is the most comprehensive and authoritative work was that depending on the Swastika (swastika) assembled has been. The Swastika, a book written in 1898 has been, was not easy to find. My curiosity was understandably awakened due to the fact that the Author was a Wilson.

It turned out that Thomas Wilson over his work as a curator for the Smithsonian Institution all had collected artefacts and information it over the could find Swastika. He found that it truly a universal symbol is that for all of humanity is essential. Artistic representations were everywhere found from the Orient to the Native Americans will. The Swastika was mainly in Tibet and China, where a spiral motion, or vortex of the Creation showed. Because it means "the source of", has defining not only out but refers directly on the idea of the Black Sun (as the black Void of creation).

Even more interesting is Wilson's definition of Tibetan word Lama, generally accepted by the is that it refers to a guru or religious leaders. Although llamas are often regarded as monks, so be they are not regarded by Tibetans as the same. Wilson's investigations revealed that the word Lama was originally pronounced as "LAMH", the "h" is not spoken. And now we are at the identical phonetic sound of Aleister Crowley LAM. Wilson raises additionally show that LAMH or Lama means cross and is it the same with the Swastika. If the path or the Path to the "cross" or swastika is, then we have the "key to everything", as in the Book of the Law

Is described. This key, as a fact, refers to the geometric development of the existence and the source all creation, from the black void or regenerative process occurs, as indicated by the female is pictured. And again we have the idea of Black Sun. Although there are many other meanings are for Black Sun, yet submitted all definitions of the idea that all power of the emptiness of Creation itself originates. It does not require complex Composition.

contain more general definitions for Swastika also "good", "bon" or "blessing". The "su" in Sanskrit suasti means source (eng. source). When "ka" adds then you have suasti-ka or Swastika, what source of mind means or source of the good spirit.

All of the above adds up an interesting correspondent spondence as follows: LAM = lama = LAMH = Cross = Swastika = Source = Black Sun = hidden God = Mon.

I discovered an even more remarkable Synchronicity when I the first draft of this book had finished. I found a Tibetan guide, the

pointed out that the biggest and most colorful Festival throughout Tibet is known as Monlam Festival. It was annually held until 1959, when the Chinese it have banned. The festival was in a weakened Form 1986 reawakened and has since been re-annually Are held. According to historical accounts, the Monlam was furnished Festival around 1400 by Tsongkhapa, a Lama, whose tradition and its successor outside the clerical hierarchy of the Dalai Lama is.

A Tibetan monk told me that the Monlam Festival which we know Mardi Gras (Fat Tuesday) is similar. It is quite festive with monks and pilgrims who added flock from all over Tibet. While the monks engage in philosophical debates are, there are large sculptures from butter and a large statue of Maitreya (the Buddha of the future), which at a Procession carried around is. Monlam follows the Tibetan New Year celebration and begins on the fourth day of first lunar month. The fact that the party with has to do prayers or the will, demonstrated a further correspondence. The words themselves betray not only the black sun, but also the numerous Synchronicities, which we find in Montauk phenomenon are.

Furthermore, we learn from the Kabbalistic Work of Kenneth Grant, that the word Vril in the previously listed word equation fits where LAM is = Mon. If he the Hebrew numbering system used gematria, leads Grant before that Vril matches LAM. In its Definition exists Vril as a magic power that through the Orgasm is set in motion, with the purpose of the

attracting outside being or beings.

Among the creatures of "outside" include deepest archetypes of our mind as the Forgotten or the Senior race. These beings remind themselves the blue race and the principles of Occultums because they were those who pave the way for this operation freely made. These elders are in the memory of our Cells present. Occultum is a known way for the Access to this realm of consciousness [back into the Blueprints room](#), as I have called him.

Of course there are always the philosophical question, when an entity is the manifestation of an archetype in our subconscious is and when they themselves is independent. One should remember the Hindu doctrine,

all that exists is consciousness. Every being or each creature reveals the consciousness, does so only because we allow it, even on a subconscious level. CG Jung's work shows that the human collective Subconscious shares. It must be recognized by our mind be that we need to work together so that we Open secrets of the ancient legacy of humanity can cover.

Crowley was chosen as an initiate these secrets and we see a clear indication in the card number 14 in his own Tarot deck. named art , we find at the top Part of the map an old alchemical saying in Latin: "VISITA Interiora TERRAE RECTIFICANDO invenies OCCULTUM Lapidem ". Translated into German: check out the interior of the earth, by conversion (cleaning) you will the Hidden Stone find. The first letter of the above spell shape the Word VITRIOL, which is based on the universal solvent relates. Crowley describes it as the universal medicine, which sometimes a stone, sometimes powder and sometimes a tincture is.

In his book Liber LI: The Lost Continent gives us Crowley an indication that Occultum a factor of Past was. This slim book deals with the history Atlas, which is the real name of Atlantis. He reminds us that Atlas the ancient world was based by his moral and magical strength. Crowley then tells us that the Root of the word Atlas in Lemurian word Tla or Tlas to is found, which means "black". "A" is the female Prefix derived from the shape of the mouth when generating this text. Consequently, Atlas represents the feminine aspect the blackness. This corresponds not only to the country in Khem Egypt, but also the Black Virgin or Black Goddess. It also represents the black sun considered void of creation.

appears. Although for most people, rather than Roman
 Etymologies. Crowley describes many words with their Atlantic
 Civilization is a ZrO mentioned substance, a kind
 Phosphorus. Crowley describes them as follows:

"Phosphorus was a basic need of Atlas, used
 though not in its red or yellow modification, but
 in the form of a third Allotrops, a blue-black or
 better violet black substance, more commonly known as
 Powder igniter because the precipitated gold, harder than diamond, eleven-

Page 285

245 + 1

times heavier than yellow phosphorus, almost incombustible and so
 frighteningly toxic that no precautions one ounce
 of which the life of (on average) zweihunderfünzig human
 would cost. "

It was the presence of phosphorus in
 DNA and RNA, which scientists originally for
 Exploration of this substance in the 19th Jhrd. had led. There
 Phosphorus not in other substances or components of
 Cell appears, it was no great feat for science,
 to isolate him and to continue the investigation. By
 his own studies and intuitions had already Crowley
 understood that phosphorus is a key role in the action
 the spirit approached the matter.

Crowley also made a weird observations
 kung in the description of Atlantis or Atlas: "The
 Pavement were uneven and broken from a
 Reason is to reveal not allow me. "That sounds
 suspiciously like a hidden reference to the asphalt
 Properties of bitumen. A subsequent culture would
 perhaps the pavement because of their valuable properties
 excavated *.

During the production of ZrO it passes through
 different phases with different properties. It
 may be in liquid or solid form, but eventually it will
 be the food of the Atlanteans. This is a direct reference to
 "Manna from heaven". The process by which it
 is produced, is included in, and much more complex than,
 but still similar to the magical attributes of
 Ark.

* Ironically, shows a recent video Atlantic ruins
 wide off the coast of Bimini stone streets. Each and
 really every stone was separated from the other by
 half walking distance. The commentator mentioned the
 Oddity that no asphalt was available! Of
 Furthermore, it should be mentioned here that the Jack Parsons

But it is scratched at a rate that can be defined as a rate that allow a rocket a slower combustion and would thereby stabilize itself. This is not allowed to accept only the solid rocket shape but opened the era of modern rocketry

Page 286

245 + 2

The main objective of the Atlantic Civilization is the production and consumption of ZrO. What they are not consumed themselves, they left the priestly caste and the magicians to experiment with it. It has all the properties described above for Occultum have. Although Crowley much more explained than ZrO when I have inserted here, he openly acknowledges that he only on the Surface have scratched its miraculous properties. Crowley is not only so far, ZrO as the panacea identify, but also as the "Potable Gold" - what no doubt as to his relationship with Occultum more leaves.

Ironically, the most negative aspect of the Atlantic described by him Civilization that ZrO with the work of a slave race is degraded, treated like dirt and to death penned forced labor camps. It is just as the Nazi labor machine.

The procedure is created with the ZrO, of Crowley only partially described, is far beyond the means beyond ordinary science. It is also beyond the Vorstellung opportunities of most people. In condition highest purity allows ZrO man to fly and to manifest anything. It is just as if would you connect directly to the blueprint room where you Matter and history can change in an instant. In its lower form ZrO would merely vitality It would foment carrying Langlebigkeit and mental perception of the surrounding universe verbessern.

The views Occultum as a tool be able to use gives us some points about which one should think. First, we are talking about a substance of which is believed to us more with spiritual aspects into contact. At first glance this seems to be a contradiction, because the spirit is commonly believed to be that of Matter is independent. Actually matter in any form a product of consciousness, which related to the spirit is. We put in the material universe, whether we are attempting like it or not. If we squander it, then stand we face the prospect of consciousness components to study Occultum or if we deny this, a like substance that the same effects and would have properties.

245 + 3

At the same time, when we speak of on the merits Occultum think, we should not imagine that We of external substances to support our working are wußtseinszustandes dependent. The key to this obvious that we evolve to the point, until we Occultum or otherwise manifest anything can. In this study, which I have reproduced here, we will with the creative forces of the universe and the Soul confronted. This is the real point. The Investigating Occultum can give us insight into our give own regenerative properties. is so easy that. It may well also in the same spirit as vitamins or minerals are consumed by our body. Our Main goal is to return to the blueprint room with whatever means. The will is the foremost factor.

I now leave with these listed here
View on the horizon. Further work is required, but these stories are for later. New travel waiting.

EPILOGUE

In this book, I have a wide range of Topics, areas and people explored. Each chapter could be the basis for a whole band of his encyclopedic series. As I am beginning have said, the common thread of all the different Aspects of this Saga interconnects is the principle of Synchronicity.

This principle was certainly its way into my Consciousness when I magic a letter from a Society in Europe got their interest by had been awakened Montaukbücher. They had more questions as I have time to answer, but an excited particularly my attention. These magicians wanted to know why I not cannibalistic connection to Montauk had highlighted. Whether it well for the stomach my r Readership would have been too much?

Although I had decided personally me not to be horrible aspects of Montauk or the focus occult area, I can only say, that it is not unknown to me. In the case of cannibalism at Montauk I had not really on this aspect Thought. After receiving this letter, I found me suddenly as I parts of the book The Truth Shall Set You Free (The truth shall set you free) was reading the was written by the Englishman David Icke. Two People had sent me this book unsolicited because they thought that I should know about it. It is a well-researched book that the Montauk Project Soon summarized above. I picked it up, because I was interested more about the alleged link George Bush and his family to the Nazis learn. I came directly to an area about the Skull and Bones Society, in which both Bush and President Clinton members.

Ickes book explains the political affiliations of Prescott Bush, father of George Bush. It was for me shocking when I read that Prescott Bush within the Skull and Bones Society was famous for the fact that he is a Looting of the tomb of the last native American warrior Geronimo had passed. The

History tells us that in May 1918 Bush and five Members of the Skull and Bones Society Geronimo's grave robbed at Fort Sill in Oklahoma and artifacts and have taken away the skull of the Apache leader. These are the Skull and Bones headquarters at Yale brought in rituals for use. The source This information is the internal history of the Skull and Bones Society, the Ned Anderson cited, the Tribal Chairman of the San Carlos Apache tribe, as he negotiated about the remains of Geronimo retrieve. Icke also quotes an article in the New York Times from 1989, of a member of society reported that about 30 human skulls in their "Grave chamber" had seen.

What does this have to do with cannibalism in Montauk?

Considering the synchronicity into account, then a whole lot. If you look at Chapter 4 (The Appearance of Cameron) recalls this book, you will notice that there is a matriarch of Cameron Family was that vouched for the Yale University, the home the Skull and Bones Society. Ickes investigate the Skull and Bones indicate that they center the 18th century. Century has been introduced as "Chapter 322 of a German Secret Society "(local branch of a German 322 Secret society) as at a time once "Brotherhood of Death" (Brotherhood of Death) known has been. This shows both the German and the Cameron connection back their heads.

According to Icke, the Skull and Bone Society is deeply racially and by profits from illegal Selling drugs sponsored. It is considerably more details, including links to key families of eastern establishment. Their headquarters is literally a grave at Yale University, which both the as a completely public to other Yale students is inaccessible.

My research suggests that the "Brotherhood of Death" as a love blood or "blood letter "is known. In other words, use Blood. This is a group that is concerned about everything that to allow continuance of consciousness. you are those who extracting Occultum in Egypt regulate and pick it up for themselves. It indicates a great deal on their association with Tibet through their presence in these

Area is not as well documented. It is interesting noted that George Bush politically narrow for his Links to communist China is known.

In the previous chapter, Crowley was referring to the negative " tive aspect "of the Atlantean civilization, the means of labor a slave race that has been treated like dirt, or ZrO

Occultum degraded. All this gains a little more meaning, when we look at today's society, we do not live in Forced labor camps, but the ordinary man is in a Location, which forces him to work hard to survive können . The People are intoxicated by the media and consumerism.

It does not matter how much diversity of opinion prevails that Most people are a powerful elite whose primary interest is to preserve their own power base. The Conspiracy of banks and large companies in already been flogged many books. On of the most powerful There is level of civilization conscious beings who try chen through the a priori to obtain substance: Occultum.

This explains the fascination with Skull and Bones. These elitists not surround themselves with skulls and occult objects to just have fun or to scare the new Brotherhood members. They seem to be cannibals, the essence of the consume bone. Sometimes it is literally the Consumption of the remaining white gold or Occultums that in the bones or remains in the body after death. On other times it is for the pure occult meaning that one a skull as the has of Geronimo to the Defeat of the last native American to symbolize. But there größerere ceremonies to where the eating of a living pineal gland at the time of Slaughter of sacrifice, a human being or an animal belong. This is the "obscene rites" called.

Regarding the fact that the actual content of is consumed for bone minerals, proves the chemical composition of the brain such Potential. If gold or any of the other Find entering platinum group elements in the bloodstream, so finally in using a filter function their way the Brain. When these elements once in the blood vessels of Brain, then mingle with hormones and other biochemical components. As result the elements of the platinum group is greater than it before entry

were in the brain. Thus, the elements can not leave the blood circulation system of the brain. From this position, the board elements build in the Skull and stay in the actual Bone. This can be scientifically verified. The elements of the earth find their way into the food of

People and thus in the formation of bone. If in the Earth much Occultum is included, then it will be in the Bone deposit. Other esoteric properties can for consumption fit the bone just as well. I have include, for example, that thulium in a similar manner in the Brain occurs as the elements of the platinum group. How nice previously been said, this area requires further Research.

We can now finally the mystery of Montauks and the disappearance of the pyramids explain the Formerly the eastern tip of Long Iceland adorned. The Montauks, particularly the Pharoah family even had a, royal master. There can also be no misunderstandings give, if you look at the pictures of the family, especially those of previous generations. We also know that Montauks earlier under these pyramids ceremonies

were holding. These rituals had biochemical changes in the blood stream by endocrine glands to target and to ultimately deposit the white gold in their system.

Although I can not do legally can document, so is the handwritten version already in large letters on the wall. My entire Investigations were by my contact with triggered medicine woman of Montaukstammes and promoted. It is only appropriate that I thank her and my Search by recognizing the circumstances finish that have led to their so-called "extinction".

It's catch ago that the grandfather of Gale Evening Star in the ceremonies under the participated Montaukpyramiden. It also has before him many given, of which we do not historical documents have. Is not it ironic that in spite of the destruction of this People and its sacred soil, the remaining memory the initiation of the third eye of this man forward to has brought a new track understanding that ultimately may lead to an overturning of those interests that the who disassemble pyramids.

With respect to the aforementioned cannibalism squeezes us to a question. Who are the true savages?

A question like this can one's blood for Boil when one is not balanced. If certain white men with respect to the indigenous languages native of Wilden, this was not very

useful. It only helped the ruling elite. If you in Reference speaks to the whites of savages, then helps the nor, yet it causes people to ruling elite are annoyed. They keep many than the one fight cards face up in the hands of the other hand could. What we have to do here, which is the factor of Evil. This allows us to turn the Black Sun look, the deepest unchangeable archetype of the soul. **It is** the personification of the whole creation, and includes both the Good and evil.

It was this concept that the old Bon-Priest the development of a doctrine of a balance between good and evil led. When a force the other predominates, leads to Problems in the continuum. This balancing of good with Evil resulted in one of the holiest rites of Bon, however, was only performed by those who went up to the highest degrees were. It was this ritual, or an extension thereof, which Karl Haushofer tried when he, as a mentor, Hitler in this world brought. If we grant Hitler the benefit of the doubt, then

we can say that it took the form of a Christ-Aspirant, a personal opinion, but a faith that by many esotericists is shared, particularly those of German origin. The fight these polarized energy was used to the balance of Good and evil set in the world.

Whether Hitler now was a good or evil magician or Tool of such is not the point. Hitler unleashed this Energies herself or was of occult forces in his Aspirations out. The result of his life, as we work it out know the story was that the man Terror and death in a dramatic way learned. By the study of his footsteps and the German mystics we can see the source of creation itself: Black Sun. This principle is in itself without justification and consolation. It is simply the creation

In the biblical story of Jesus as the Cross died, the black sun appears in the form of a Eclipse, when he gave up the ghost and the Father returned. We know, of course, as the feminine Aspects of the Moon.

In all this is a gift. For eons gave it the black sun only for the ruling elite. she was her biggest secret and they surrounded them with the Image of evil, deter just about us. On the global level

it has become completely visible. Every free soul that this wishes, has access to the inherent forces of Creation. The Black Sun lives with energy and is no longer reserved only for those evil crimes committing against humanity or life. She breathes the fire of life and love. It is the hidden God, Mon talking. In this sense, it is the ultimate Synchronicity in the meaning of a word game. It is MON-TALK! (Engl .: to talk = talk).

NOTES AUTHOR

There are some points that I with my readership would like to share. The first deserves actually not in to be this book and he has with the sale of "White gold" in the "New Age" to do Forum. Many people sell substances that it "white gold" call, the but have absolutely nothing to do with the composition, I have mentioned in this book. It is a become a fad. Furthermore, a man sold shares and a sum of ten million earned dollars by an apparatus for manufacturing this noble elixir built. This means that about where 10,000 people a hope and a promise have been. You should not believe everything you hear. This is a fairly common story and it makes me not to omit anything from me about it. The New Age people are now the target of all kinds of fraud, particularly in the financial field. As the Romans already said "Caveat emptor" (buyer beware).

Since the first edition of this book has the top mentioned man nothing to his promise, genuine "White Gold" to get, contributed. However, a published Another gentleman (no doubt by the principles of Synchronicity) and gave me a monoatomic substance. He shared me with that, in fact, the superconductivity of the brain increasing and the above promises fulfilled. He hopes with me to write book about the secrets of his plans and Production revealing in an alchemical laboratory. So far So were my experience with this compound neither short

still spectacular. Until such a book actually is more
 all important developments in my journal. The Montauk
 Pulse will be published.

In another note I am concerned with the
 occult powers in Montauk. I had hoped that the
 Disseminating Pyramids of Montauk is the
 allow natives would Camp Hero
 get back. Unfortunately is this
 stuck. Instead of bureaucratic maneuvers
 leave, I want some of you from the readership
 to invite a clarification in Montauk perform. These
 Invitation is for shamanic individuals and is not for
 Curious people thought. Those whom this book
 Read, know to which group you belong. It is to
 Expenses come the various factors
 are dependent, but this is not a tour. I should also

Page 296

253 + 1

warn that it gifted for shamans or paranormal
 People typically Montauk is to visit and then completely
 scared to return. This is only for a selected
 Group, and again, you know what to be
 Group you belong. If you are interested, then
 Write me a line and let me on the
 get publishers. Your name will be removed and you
 be at a later time information
 get when the plans take shape.